# VOLTERRA The Era of Green

POLICI

June 1, 2008 The University of Maryland

### The University of Maryland



### Konkuk University



Alfred Gessow Rotorcraft Center Department of Aerospace Engineering University of Maryland College Park, Maryland 20742



In response to the 25th Annual American Helicopter Society

Student Design Competition - Graduate Category

Brandon Bush – Graduate Student (Team Leader)

Chang. Y. Lee. ong Yun Leo-Graduate Student

Choong Yun

Richard Sickenberger Graduate Student

Evan Ulrich - Graduate Student

Dr. Vengalattore T. Nagaraj - Faculty Advisor

TRZEN

Jeong Hwan Sa - Graduate Student

Daniel C. Sargent - Graduate Student

Monica

Monica Syal - Graduate Student

Nicholas Wilson - Graduate Student

Dr. Inderjit Chopra - Faculty Advisor

#### Acknowledgements

The *Volterra* design team wishes to acknowledge the following people and thank them for their advice and assistance.

Dr. Vengalattore T. Nagaraj – Senior Research Scientist, Dept. of Aerospace Engineering, University of Maryland, College Park

Dr. Inderjit Chopra – Gessow Professor, Director of Gessow Rotorcraft Center (AGRC) Professor, Dept. of Aerospace Engineering, University of Maryland, College Park

Dr. J. Gordon Leishman – Minta Martin Professor of Engineering, Dept. of Aerospace Engineering, University of Maryland, College Park

Dr. James Baeder – Associate Professor, Dept. of Aerospace Engineering, University of Maryland, College Park

Dr. Norman Wereley – Professor, Dept. of Aerospace Engineering, University of Maryland, College Park Dr. Christopher Cadou – Associate Professor, Dept. of Aerospace Engineering, University of Maryland, College Park

J. Sean Humbert, Assistant Professor/Director, Autonomous Vehicle Laboratory, Dept. of Aerospace Engineering, University of Maryland, College Park

Dr. Fredric Schmitz – Senior Research Professor, Dept. of Aerospace Engineering, University of Maryland, College Park

Dr. Darryll J. Pines – Professor and Chair, Dept. of Aerospace Engineering, University of Maryland, College Park

Dr. Shreyas Ananthan – Assistant Research Scientist, Dept. of Aerospace Engineering, University of Maryland, College Park

Dr. Sudarshan Koushik, Assistant Research Scientist, Dept. of Aerospace Engineering, University of Maryland, College Park

Gaurav Gopalan, Assistant Research Scientist, , Dept. of Aerospace Engineering, University of Maryland, College Park

Adrian Hood, Jaye Falls, Jason Pereira, Peter Copp, Benjamin Silbaugh, Carlos Malpica, Arun Jose, Abhishek Roy, Moble Benedict, Vikram Hrishikeshavan

Alex Harris– BAE Systems for his help and advice on occupant seat protection Abraham Karem – President, Karem Aircraft, Inc. Olivier Gamard, Cabri G2 Certification, Calculation and Flight Test Engineer Automated Dynamics Steve Paxton



### TABLE OF CONTENTS

1	Intro	duction	1
2	Vehi	cle Configuration Selection	1
	2.1	Identification of Design Drivers	1
	2.2	Quality Function Deployment	1
	2.2.1	Design Criteria - House of Quality	2
	2.2.2	Feasible VTOL Configurations	2
	2.2.3	Pugh Decision Matrix	3
3	Preli	minary Helicopter Sizing	7
	3.1	Description of Algorithm	7
	3.2	Trade Studies	8
	3.2.1	Choice of Blade Loading ( <i>BL</i> ), $C_T/\sigma$	8
	3.2.2	Choice of the Number of blades $(N_b)$	9
	3.2.3	Choice of aspect ratio (AR)	11
	3.2.4	Choice of tip speed $(V_{tip})$	12
	3.2.5	Choice of the type of engine	14
	3.3	Final Configuration Selection	15
4	Engi	ne and Transmission	16
	4.1	Engine Types	16
	4.1.1	Otto, Diesel, and Brayton Cycle Engines	16
	4.1.2	Fuel Cells	16
	4.2	Fuel Selection	18
	4.2.1	Chemical Equilibrium by Minimization of Gibbs Free Energy Method <sup>3,5</sup>	18
	4.2.2	Findings from Chemical Equilibrium Analysis	19
	4.3	Engine Selection – Opposed Piston Opposed Cylinder (OPOC) Engine	20
	4.3.1	Overview	20
	4.3.2	Performance and Specifications	20
	4.3.3	Summary	21
	4.4	Transmission	22
	4.4.1	System Layout	22
5	Main	Rotor/Hub Design	23
	5.1	Main Rotor Design	24
	5.1.1	Airfoil Selection	24
	5.1.2	Twist and Taper	25
	5.1.3	Tip Geometry	25
	5.1.4	Blade Structure:	26
	5.1.5	Blade Composite Structure Lay-up:	26
U	niversity	of Maryland	2



	5.1.6	Rotor Blade De-icing and Erosion Protection	
	5.1.7	Rotor Morphing	
	5.2	Swashplateless Rotor Design	
	5.2.1	Trailing edge moment flap design	
	5.2.2	Optimization of TEF design	
	5.2.3	Optimizing index angle	
	5.2.4	Optimizing flap span	
	5.2.5	Choice of flap chord ratio	
	5.2.6	Choice of flap mid-span location	
	5.2.7	Actuator Design	
	5.2.8	Active Vibration Control	
	5.2.9	Slip Ring	
	5.2.1	) Blade/Hub Connection	
	5.3	Hub Design	
	5.3.1	Dynamic Analysis	
	5.3.2	Aeroelastic Analysis	
	5.3.3	Ground and Air Resonance	
6	Tail	Rotor Design – Fenestron	
	6.1	Summary	
	6.2	Methodology	
	6.3	Duct Design	
	6.4	Fan Design	
	6.5	Vertical Stabilizer Design	
	6.6	Horizontal Stabilizer Design	
7		ame and Landing Gear Design	
	7.1	Summary	
	7.2	Airframe Design	
	7.3	Structural Details	
	7.4	Doors	
	7.5	Landing Gear	
	7.6	Classification of Landing Gear	
	7.6.1	Landing Gear Selection:	
	7.6.2	Static Stability Angles	
	7.6.3	Frequency placement for ground resonance	
6	7.6.4	Cross Tube Sizing	
8		ormance Analysis	
	8.1	Drag Reduction	47



8.1.1	Drag Estimation	
8.1.2	Drag Reduction	
8.2 H	over Performance	
8.3 Fo	orward Flight Performance	
8.4 A	utorotational Characteristics	
9 Acousti	cs	54
9.1 M	ain Rotor Acoustic Design	55
9.2 Ta	il Rotor Acoustic Design	
9.2.1	Harmonic Noise Phase Modulation	
9.2.2	Tip Speed Choice	
9.2.3	Improved Placement and Sizing of Duct Obstacles	
9.2.4	Further Acoustic Reductions	
9.3 Fl	ight Path Management	
9.4 A	ctive Noise Control	60
10 Stab	ility and Control Analysis	61
10.1.1	Key Stability Derivative Estimation	61
10.1.2	Longitudinal Modes	63
10.1.3	Lateral Modes	63
10.2 H	andling Qualities	64
10.3 A	utonomous Flight Control	64
10.3.1	Autonomous Classification	64
10.3.2	Obstacle Avoidance	
10.3.3	Take-off and Landing	
10.3.4	Flight Certification	
11 Avio	nics	68
11.1 C	ockpit Layout	
11.1.1	Flight Display/Pilot Interface	
11.1.2	Minimum Equipment List (IFR) Compliance	
11.1.3	Cabin Communication	
11.1.4	Force Feel Trim System	
	vionics Sensors	
11.2.1	Sensor configuration	
11.2.2	Sensor Redundancy	
11.2.3	Battery Backup for Alternator-out	
	ight Control System	
11.3.1	Control Mixing	
11.3.2	Digital Fly-by-Wire Architecture	72



11.	3.3 Adaptive Flight Control	
11.4	Task Automation	
11.	4.1 Accelerated Pre-flight	
11.	4.2 Health and Usage Monitoring System (HUMS) <sup>5</sup>	74
11.5	Additional Equipment	
11.	5.1 Brownout cameras	
11.6	Cost and Power Estimates	
12	Safety and Comfort	77
12.1	Crashworthy Seat Design	
12.2		
12.3	Vibration Isolation	
12.4	Seat Modularity	79
12.5	Comfort Features	79
13	Life Cycle Cost Analysis	
13.1	Direct Operating Costs (DOC)	
1.1.	Indirect Operating Costs (IOC)	
14	Energy Consumption Evaluation	
14.1	Materials Breakdown	
14.	1.1 Structural Materials	
14.	1.2 Materials of Complete Helicopter	
14.	1.3 Composite Resin Choice (Thermoplastics versus Thermosets)	
14.2	Production and Manufacturing	
14.	2.1 Material Properties	
14.	2.2 Manufacturing Energy	
14.	2.3 Assembly Energy	
14.3	Operation	
14.4	End-of-Life (Recycling)	
14.	4.1 Disassembly	
14.	4.2 Recycling	
14.	4.3 Incineration and Landfill	
14.	4.4 Hazardous/Non-Recyclable Components	
14.5	Total Vehicle Life Cycle Energy Estimate	
15	Weight Analysis	92
15.1	Weight Estimates	92
15.2	Weight and Balance	
16	Mission Capabilities	
16.1	Standard civil transport mission	



16.2	Corporate (VIP) transport mission	
16.3	Police/Border enforcement mission	
16.4	Coast guard rescue mission	
16.5	EMS mission	
16.6	Long Endurance Autonomous Surveillance Mission	
17	Summary	97
18	References	
18.1	Introduction	
18.2	Section 2	
18.3	Section 3	
18.4	Section 4	
18.5	Section 5	
18.6	Section 6	
18.7	Section 7	
18.8	Section 8	
18.9	Section 9	
18.10	) Section 10	
18.11	Section 11	
18.12	2 Section 12	
18.13	3 Section 13	
18.14	4 Section 14	



### **Table of Figures**

Figure 3.1: Block diagram for the design code       8         Figure 3.2: Variation of MTOW with blade loading for helicopters with same solidity and tip speed       9         Figure 3.3: Variation of blade loading with forward speed.       9         Figure 3.4: Variation of notor diameter with Nb       10         Figure 3.5: Variation of the weight required with number of blades.       10         Figure 3.6: Variation of fuel weight required with number of blades.       10         Figure 3.8: Variation of fuel required with nover tip speeds.       12         Figure 3.10: Variation of main rotor diameter with hover tip speeds.       13         Figure 3.11: Variation of main rotor diameter with hover tip speeds.       13         Figure 3.12: Variation of for power required with hover tip speeds.       13         Figure 3.13: Variation of of power required with hover tip speeds.       13         Figure 3.14: Variation of of ollective angles at hover for different helicopter configurations designed at different is pspeeds.       13         Figure 4.1: Power to weight trends. Individual engine data from Jane's All the World's Aircraft <sup>4</sup> .       17         Figure 4.2: Emissions for carbon-based fuels, normalized for each species.       20         Figure 4.3: Emissions for carbon-based fuels, normalized for each species.       20         Figure 4.4: Engine performance by altitude for standard atmosphere.       21         Figure 4.5: Tran
Figure 3.3: Variation of blade loading with forward speed.       9         Figure 3.4: Variation of rotor diameter with Nb.       10         Figure 3.5: Variation of MTOW with Nb and AR.       10         Figure 3.6: Variation of engine installed power with rotor solidity.       10         Figure 3.7: Variation of fuel required with number of blades.       10         Figure 3.8: Variation of fuel required with nover top speeds.       12         Figure 3.10: Variation of main rotor diameter with hover tip speeds.       13         Figure 3.10: Variation of main rotor diameter with hover tip speeds.       13         Figure 3.10: Variation of power required with hover tip speeds.       13         Figure 3.11: Variation of power required with hover tip speeds.       13         Figure 3.12: Variation of collective angles at hover for different helicopter configurations designed at different tip speeds.       13         Figure 3.13: Variation of collective angles at hover for different helicopter configurations       14         Figure 4.1: Power to weight trends. Individual engine data from Jane's All the World's Aircraft <sup>4</sup> 17         Figure 4.2: Emissions by equivalence ratio       19         Figure 4.4: Engine performance by altitude for standard atmosphere.       21         Figure 5.1: Airfoil lift-to-drag ratio versus angle of attack data       25         Figure 5.2: Airfoil distribution along the blade.       25
Figure 3.4: Variation of rotor diameter with Nb       10         Figure 3.5: Variation of MTOW with Nb and AR.       10         Figure 3.6: Variation of engine installed power with rotor solidity.       10         Figure 3.6: Variation of fuel weight required with number of blades.       10         Figure 3.8: Variation of fuel required with notor solidity.       11         Figure 3.9: Variation of main rotor diameter with hover tip speeds.       12         Figure 3.10: Variation of main rotor torque required with hover tip speeds.       13         Figure 3.12: Variation of GTOW with hover tip speeds.       13         Figure 3.12: Variation of power required with hover tip speeds.       13         Figure 3.13: Variation of collective angles at hover for different helicopter configurations designed at different tip speeds.       13         Figure 3.15: Weight versus power data for different piston engines       14         Figure 4.1: Power to weight trends. Individual engine data from Jane's All the World's Aircraft <sup>4</sup> .       17         Figure 4.2: Emissions by equivalence ratio       19         Figure 4.3: Emission algram.       22         Figure 4.5: Transmission diagram.       22         Figure 5.1: Airfoil distribution along the blade.       25         Figure 5.2: All of Daspar configuration; (bottom) C-spar configuration.       26         Figure 5.5: Blade indexing.       29
Figure 3.5: Variation of MTOW with Nb and AR.       10         Figure 3.6: Variation of engine installed power with rotor solidity.       10         Figure 3.7: Variation of fuel weight required with number of blades.       10         Figure 3.9: Variation of weight of fuel required with nover tip speeds.       12         Figure 3.9: Variation of main rotor diameter with hover tip speeds.       13         Figure 3.10: Variation of main rotor torque required with hover tip speeds.       13         Figure 3.11: Variation of GTOW with hover tip speeds.       13         Figure 3.12: Variation of collective angles at hover for different helicopter configurations designed at different tip speeds.       13         Figure 3.14: Variation of collective angles at hover for different helicopter configurations.       14         Figure 3.15: Weight versus power data for different piston engines       14         Figure 4.1: Power to weight trends. Individual engine data from Jane's All the World's Aircraft <sup>4</sup> .       17         Figure 4.3: Emissions for carbon-based fuels, normalized for each species.       20         Figure 4.4: Engine performance by altitude for standard atmosphere.       21         Figure 5.1: Airfoil lift-to-drag ratio versus angle of attack data       25         Figure 5.2: Airfoil distribution along the blade.       25         Figure 5.4: Cross-sectional parameters of a trailing-edge flap.       29         Figure 5.5: Blade
Figure 3.5: Variation of MTOW with Nb and AR.       10         Figure 3.6: Variation of engine installed power with rotor solidity.       10         Figure 3.7: Variation of fuel weight required with number of blades.       10         Figure 3.9: Variation of weight of fuel required with nover tip speeds.       12         Figure 3.9: Variation of main rotor diameter with hover tip speeds.       13         Figure 3.10: Variation of main rotor torque required with hover tip speeds.       13         Figure 3.11: Variation of GTOW with hover tip speeds.       13         Figure 3.12: Variation of collective angles at hover for different helicopter configurations designed at different tip speeds.       13         Figure 3.14: Variation of collective angles at hover for different helicopter configurations.       14         Figure 3.15: Weight versus power data for different piston engines       14         Figure 4.1: Power to weight trends. Individual engine data from Jane's All the World's Aircraft <sup>4</sup> .       17         Figure 4.3: Emissions for carbon-based fuels, normalized for each species.       20         Figure 4.4: Engine performance by altitude for standard atmosphere.       21         Figure 5.1: Airfoil lift-to-drag ratio versus angle of attack data       25         Figure 5.2: Airfoil distribution along the blade.       25         Figure 5.4: Cross-sectional parameters of a trailing-edge flap.       29         Figure 5.5: Blade
Figure 3.6: Variation of engine installed power with rotor solidity.       10         Figure 3.7: Variation of fuel required with nombor of blades.       10         Figure 3.8: Variation of fuel required with rotor solidity.       11         Figure 3.9: Variation of main rotor diameter with hover tip speeds.       12         Figure 3.10: Variation of main rotor diameter with hover tip speeds.       13         Figure 3.10: Variation of GTOW with hover tip speeds.       13         Figure 3.12: Variation of collective angles at hover for different helicopter configurations designed at different tip speeds.       13         Figure 3.14: Variation of collective angles at hover for different helicopter configurations designed at different tip speeds.       14         Figure 4.1: Power to weight trends. Individual engine data from Jane's All the World's Aircraft <sup>4</sup> 17         Figure 4.2: Emissions by equivalence ratio       19         Figure 4.3: Emissions for carbon-based fuels, normalized for each species.       20         Figure 4.4: Engine performance by altitude for standard atmosphere.       21         Figure 5.4: Airfoil lift-to-drag ratio versus angle of attack data       25         Figure 5.4: Cross-sectional parameters of a trailing-edge flap.       29         Figure 5.5: Blade indexing.       20         Figure 5.4: Cross-sectional parameters of a trailing-edge flap.       29         Figure 5.5: Blade indexing.
Figure 3.8: Variation of fuel required with rotor solidity.       11         Figure 3.9: Variation of weight of fuel required with hover tip speeds.       12         Figure 3.10: Variation of main rotor diameter with hover tip speeds.       13         Figure 3.11: Variation of GTOW with hover tip speeds.       13         Figure 3.12: Variation of power required with forward speeds for 6 helicopter configurations designed at different tip speeds.       13         Figure 3.14: Variation of collective angles at hover for different helicopter configurations designed at different tip speeds.       14         Figure 3.15: Weight versus power data for different piston engines       14         Figure 4.1: Power to weight trends. Individual engine data from Jane's All the World's Aircraft <sup>4</sup> .       17         Figure 4.2: Emissions by equivalence ratio       19         Figure 4.3: Emissions for carbon-based fuels, normalized for each species.       20         Figure 4.5: Transmission diagram       22         Figure 4.7: Tail Gear Box.       23         Figure 5.1: Airfoil lift-to-drag ratio versus angle of attack data       25         Figure 5.2: Airfoil distribution along the blade.       25         Figure 5.4: Cross-sectional parameters of a trailing-edge flap.       29         Figure 5.7: Pitch deflection angles for conventional swashplate rotor.       30         Figure 5.7: Pitch deflection angles for conventional swashplate rotor.
Figure 3.9: Variation of weight of fuel required with hover tip speeds.       12         Figure 3.10: Variation of main rotor diameter with hover tip speeds.       13         Figure 3.11: Variation of main rotor torque required with hover tip speeds.       13         Figure 3.12: Variation of GTOW with hover tip speeds.       13         Figure 3.12: Variation of of power required with forward speeds for 6 helicopter configurations designed at different tip speeds.       13         Figure 3.14: Variation of collective angles at hover for different helicopter configurations designed at different tip speeds.       14         Figure 3.15: Weight versus power data for different piston engines       14         Figure 4.1: Power to weight trends. Individual engine data from Jane's All the World's Aircraft <sup>4</sup> .       17         Figure 4.2: Emissions for carbon-based fuels, normalized for each species.       20         Figure 4.5: Transmission diagram.       22         Figure 4.6: Main Gear Box.       22         Figure 5.1: Airfoil lift-to-drag ratio versus angle of attack data       25         Figure 5.2: Airfoil distribution along the blade.       26         Figure 5.5: Blade indexing.       29         Figure 5.6: Variation of HPP flap deflection angles at different airspeeds for blades with different torsional frequencies.       30         Figure 5.7: Pitch deflection angles for conventional swashplate rotor.       30         Figure 5.8:
Figure 3.9: Variation of weight of fuel required with hover tip speeds.       12         Figure 3.10: Variation of main rotor diameter with hover tip speeds.       13         Figure 3.11: Variation of main rotor torque required with hover tip speeds.       13         Figure 3.12: Variation of GTOW with hover tip speeds.       13         Figure 3.12: Variation of of power required with forward speeds for 6 helicopter configurations designed at different tip speeds.       13         Figure 3.14: Variation of collective angles at hover for different helicopter configurations designed at different tip speeds.       14         Figure 3.15: Weight versus power data for different piston engines       14         Figure 4.1: Power to weight trends. Individual engine data from Jane's All the World's Aircraft <sup>4</sup> .       17         Figure 4.2: Emissions for carbon-based fuels, normalized for each species.       20         Figure 4.5: Transmission diagram.       22         Figure 4.6: Main Gear Box.       22         Figure 5.1: Airfoil lift-to-drag ratio versus angle of attack data       25         Figure 5.2: Airfoil distribution along the blade.       26         Figure 5.5: Blade indexing.       29         Figure 5.6: Variation of HPP flap deflection angles at different airspeeds for blades with different torsional frequencies.       30         Figure 5.7: Pitch deflection angles for conventional swashplate rotor.       30         Figure 5.8:
Figure 3.11: Variation of main rotor torque required with hover tip speeds.       13         Figure 3.12: Variation of GTOW with hover tip speeds.       13         Figure 3.13: Variation of power required with forward speeds for 6 helicopter configurations designed at different tip speeds.       13         Figure 3.14: Variation of collective angles at hover for different helicopter configurations designed at different tip speeds.       13         Figure 3.14: Variation of collective angles at hover for different helicopter configurations.       14         Figure 3.15: Weight versus power data for different piston engines       14         Figure 4.1: Power to weight trends. Individual engine data from Jane's All the World's Aircraft <sup>4</sup> .       17         Figure 4.2: Emissions by equivalence ratio       19         Figure 4.3: Emission for carbon-based fuels, normalized for each species.       20         Figure 4.5: Transmission diagram       22         Figure 4.5: Transmission diagram       22         Figure 4.7: Tail Gear Box.       23         Figure 5.1: Airfoil lift-to-drag ratio versus angle of attack data.       25         Figure 5.3: (top) D-spar configuration; (bottom) C-spar configuration.       26         Figure 5.5: Blade indexing.       29         Figure 5.7: Pitch deflection angles for conventional swashplate rotor.       30         Figure 5.9: Variation of Hap deflection angles with blade index angle at different airspee
Figure 3.12: Variation of GTOW with hover tip speeds.       13         Figure 3.13: Variation of power required with forward speeds for 6 helicopter configurations designed at different tip speeds.       13         Figure 3.14: Variation of collective angles at hover for different helicopter configurations.       14         Figure 3.15: Weight versus power data for different piston engines.       14         Figure 4.1: Power to weight trends. Individual engine data from Jane's All the World's Aircraft <sup>4</sup> .       17         Figure 4.2: Emissions by equivalence ratio       19         Figure 4.3: Emissions for carbon-based fuels, normalized for each species.       20         Figure 4.5: Transmission diagram       22         Figure 4.6: Main Gear Box.       22         Figure 5.1: Airfoil lift-to-drag ratio versus angle of attack data       25         Figure 5.2: Airfoil distribution along the blade.       25         Figure 5.3: (top) D-spar configuration; (bottom) C-spar configuration.       26         Figure 5.4: Cross-sectional parameters of a trailing-edge flap.       29         Figure 5.7: Pitch deflection angles for conventional swashplate rotor.       30         Figure 5.8: HPP hinge moment required with index angles       31         Figure 5.9: Variation of flap deflection angles with flap span at different airspeeds       31         Figure 5.10: Variation of flap deflection angles with flap span at different airspeeds
Figure 3.13: Variation of power required with forward speeds for 6 helicopter configurations designed at different tip speeds.       13         Figure 3.14: Variation of collective angles at hover for different helicopter configurations       14         Figure 3.15: Weight versus power data for different piston engines       14         Figure 4.1: Power to weight trends. Individual engine data from Jane's All the World's Aircraft <sup>4</sup> .       17         Figure 4.2: Emissions by equivalence ratio       19         Figure 4.3: Emissions for carbon-based fuels, normalized for each species.       20         Figure 4.5: Transmission diagram       22         Figure 4.6: Main Gear Box       22         Figure 5.1: Airfoil lift-to-drag ratio versus angle of attack data       25         Figure 5.2: Airfoil distribution along the blade.       25         Figure 5.4: Cross-sectional parameters of a trailing-edge flap.       29         Figure 5.7: Pitch deflection angles for conventional swashplate rotor.       30         Figure 5.7: Pitch deflection angles for conventional swashplate rotor.       30         Figure 5.9: Variation of flap deflection angles with blade index angle at different airspeeds       31         Figure 5.9: Variation of flap deflection angles with blade index angle at different airspeeds       31         Figure 5.9: Variation of flap deflection angles with blade index angle at different airspeeds       31         Figure 5.10: V
tip speeds13Figure 3.14: Variation of collective angles at hover for different helicopter configurations14Figure 3.15: Weight versus power data for different piston engines14Figure 3.15: Weight versus power data for different piston engines14Figure 4.1: Power to weight trends. Individual engine data from Jane's All the World's Aircraft <sup>4</sup> 17Figure 4.2: Emissions by equivalence ratio19Figure 4.3: Emissions for carbon-based fuels, normalized for each species.20Figure 4.4: Engine performance by altitude for standard atmosphere.21Figure 4.5: Transmission diagram22Figure 4.6: Main Gear Box.22Figure 5.1: Airfoil lift-to-drag ratio versus angle of attack data25Figure 5.2: Airfoil distribution along the blade.25Figure 5.4: Cross-sectional parameters of a trailing-edge flap.29Figure 5.5: Blade indexing.29Figure 5.6: Variation of HPP flap deflection angles at different airspeeds for blades with different torsional30Figure 5.7: Pitch deflection angles for conventional swashplate rotor.30Figure 5.9: Variation of flap deflection angles with blade index angle at different airspeeds31Figure 5.10: Variation of flap deflection angles with flap span at different airspeeds31Figure 5.11: Variation of hinge moment required with flap span31
tip speeds13Figure 3.14: Variation of collective angles at hover for different helicopter configurations14Figure 3.15: Weight versus power data for different piston engines14Figure 3.15: Weight versus power data for different piston engines14Figure 4.1: Power to weight trends. Individual engine data from Jane's All the World's Aircraft <sup>4</sup> 17Figure 4.2: Emissions by equivalence ratio19Figure 4.3: Emissions for carbon-based fuels, normalized for each species.20Figure 4.4: Engine performance by altitude for standard atmosphere.21Figure 4.5: Transmission diagram22Figure 4.6: Main Gear Box.22Figure 5.1: Airfoil lift-to-drag ratio versus angle of attack data25Figure 5.2: Airfoil distribution along the blade.25Figure 5.4: Cross-sectional parameters of a trailing-edge flap.29Figure 5.5: Blade indexing.29Figure 5.6: Variation of HPP flap deflection angles at different airspeeds for blades with different torsional30Figure 5.7: Pitch deflection angles for conventional swashplate rotor.30Figure 5.9: Variation of flap deflection angles with blade index angle at different airspeeds31Figure 5.10: Variation of flap deflection angles with flap span at different airspeeds31Figure 5.11: Variation of hinge moment required with flap span31
Figure 3.15: Weight versus power data for different piston engines       14         Figure 4.1: Power to weight trends. Individual engine data from Jane's All the World's Aircraft <sup>4</sup> 17         Figure 4.2: Emissions by equivalence ratio       19         Figure 4.3: Emissions for carbon-based fuels, normalized for each species       20         Figure 4.3: Engine performance by altitude for standard atmosphere.       21         Figure 4.5: Transmission diagram       22         Figure 4.6: Main Gear Box       22         Figure 5.1: Airfoil lift-to-drag ratio versus angle of attack data       25         Figure 5.2: Airfoil distribution along the blade.       25         Figure 5.3: (top) D-spar configuration; (bottom) C-spar configuration.       26         Figure 5.4: Cross-sectional parameters of a trailing-edge flap.       29         Figure 5.6: Variation of HPP flap deflection angles at different airspeeds for blades with different torsional frequencies       30         Figure 5.7: Pitch deflection angles for conventional swashplate rotor       30         Figure 5.9: Variation of flap deflection angles with blade index angle at different airspeeds       31         Figure 5.9: Variation of flap deflection angles with flap span at different airspeeds       31         Figure 5.10: Variation of hinge moment required with flap span       31
Figure 4.1: Power to weight trends. Individual engine data from Jane's All the World's Aircraft <sup>4</sup> .       17         Figure 4.2: Emissions by equivalence ratio       19         Figure 4.3: Emissions for carbon-based fuels, normalized for each species.       20         Figure 4.3: Emission for carbon-based fuels, normalized for each species.       20         Figure 4.4: Engine performance by altitude for standard atmosphere.       21         Figure 4.5: Transmission diagram       22         Figure 4.6: Main Gear Box.       22         Figure 5.1: Airfoil lift-to-drag ratio versus angle of attack data       25         Figure 5.2: Airfoil distribution along the blade.       25         Figure 5.3: (top) D-spar configuration; (bottom) C-spar configuration.       26         Figure 5.4: Cross-sectional parameters of a trailing-edge flap.       29         Figure 5.5: Blade indexing.       29         Figure 5.6: Variation of HPP flap deflection angles at different airspeeds for blades with different torsional frequencies.       30         Figure 5.7: Pitch deflection angles for conventional swashplate rotor.       30         Figure 5.9: Variation of flap deflection angles with blade index angle at different airspeeds       31         Figure 5.10: Variation of flap deflection angles with flap span at different airspeeds       31         Figure 5.11: Variation of hinge moment required with flap span       31
Figure 4.2: Emissions by equivalence ratio19Figure 4.3: Emissions for carbon-based fuels, normalized for each species.20Figure 4.4: Engine performance by altitude for standard atmosphere.21Figure 4.5: Transmission diagram22Figure 4.6: Main Gear Box.22Figure 5.1: Airfoil lift-to-drag ratio versus angle of attack data25Figure 5.2: Airfoil distribution along the blade.25Figure 5.3: (top) D-spar configuration; (bottom) C-spar configuration.26Figure 5.4: Cross-sectional parameters of a trailing-edge flap.29Figure 5.5: Blade indexing.29Figure 5.6: Variation of HPP flap deflection angles at different airspeeds for blades with different torsional30Figure 5.7: Pitch deflection angles for conventional swashplate rotor.30Figure 5.8: HPP hinge moment required with index angles31Figure 5.10: Variation of flap deflection angles with flap span at different airspeeds31Figure 5.11: Variation of hinge moment required with flap span31
Figure 4.2: Emissions by equivalence ratio19Figure 4.3: Emissions for carbon-based fuels, normalized for each species.20Figure 4.4: Engine performance by altitude for standard atmosphere.21Figure 4.5: Transmission diagram22Figure 4.6: Main Gear Box.22Figure 5.1: Airfoil lift-to-drag ratio versus angle of attack data25Figure 5.2: Airfoil distribution along the blade.25Figure 5.3: (top) D-spar configuration; (bottom) C-spar configuration.26Figure 5.4: Cross-sectional parameters of a trailing-edge flap.29Figure 5.5: Blade indexing.29Figure 5.6: Variation of HPP flap deflection angles at different airspeeds for blades with different torsional30Figure 5.7: Pitch deflection angles for conventional swashplate rotor.30Figure 5.8: HPP hinge moment required with index angles31Figure 5.10: Variation of flap deflection angles with flap span at different airspeeds31Figure 5.11: Variation of hinge moment required with flap span31
Figure 4.3: Emissions for carbon-based fuels, normalized for each species.20Figure 4.4: Engine performance by altitude for standard atmosphere.21Figure 4.5: Transmission diagram22Figure 4.6: Main Gear Box.22Figure 5.1: Airfoil lift-to-drag ratio versus angle of attack data25Figure 5.2: Airfoil distribution along the blade.25Figure 5.3: (top) D-spar configuration; (bottom) C-spar configuration.26Figure 5.4: Cross-sectional parameters of a trailing-edge flap.29Figure 5.5: Blade indexing.29Figure 5.6: Variation of HPP flap deflection angles at different airspeeds for blades with different torsional30Figure 5.7: Pitch deflection angles for conventional swashplate rotor.30Figure 5.8: HPP hinge moment required with index angles31Figure 5.9: Variation of flap deflection angles with blade index angle at different airspeeds31Figure 5.11: Variation of hinge moment required with flap span at different airspeeds31Figure 5.11: Variation of hinge moment required with flap span.31
Figure 4.5: Transmission diagram22Figure 4.6: Main Gear Box22Figure 4.7: Tail Gear Box23Figure 5.1: Airfoil lift-to-drag ratio versus angle of attack data25Figure 5.2: Airfoil distribution along the blade25Figure 5.3: (top) D-spar configuration; (bottom) C-spar configuration26Figure 5.4: Cross-sectional parameters of a trailing-edge flap.29Figure 5.5: Blade indexing.29Figure 5.6: Variation of HPP flap deflection angles at different airspeeds for blades with different torsional30Figure 5.7: Pitch deflection angles for conventional swashplate rotor.30Figure 5.8: HPP hinge moment required with index angles31Figure 5.10: Variation of flap deflection angles with flap span at different airspeeds31Figure 5.11: Variation of hinge moment required with flap span31
Figure 4.6: Main Gear Box.22Figure 4.7: Tail Gear Box.23Figure 5.1: Airfoil lift-to-drag ratio versus angle of attack data25Figure 5.2: Airfoil distribution along the blade.25Figure 5.3: (top) D-spar configuration; (bottom) C-spar configuration.26Figure 5.4: Cross-sectional parameters of a trailing-edge flap.29Figure 5.5: Blade indexing.29Figure 5.6: Variation of HPP flap deflection angles at different airspeeds for blades with different torsionalfrequencies.30Figure 5.7: Pitch deflection angles for conventional swashplate rotor.30Figure 5.8: HPP hinge moment required with index angles31Figure 5.10: Variation of flap deflection angles with flap span at different airspeeds31Figure 5.11: Variation of hinge moment required with flap span.31
Figure 4.6: Main Gear Box.22Figure 4.7: Tail Gear Box.23Figure 5.1: Airfoil lift-to-drag ratio versus angle of attack data25Figure 5.2: Airfoil distribution along the blade.25Figure 5.3: (top) D-spar configuration; (bottom) C-spar configuration.26Figure 5.4: Cross-sectional parameters of a trailing-edge flap.29Figure 5.5: Blade indexing.29Figure 5.6: Variation of HPP flap deflection angles at different airspeeds for blades with different torsionalfrequencies.30Figure 5.7: Pitch deflection angles for conventional swashplate rotor.30Figure 5.8: HPP hinge moment required with index angles31Figure 5.10: Variation of flap deflection angles with flap span at different airspeeds31Figure 5.11: Variation of hinge moment required with flap span.31
Figure 4.7: Tail Gear Box.23Figure 5.1: Airfoil lift-to-drag ratio versus angle of attack data25Figure 5.2: Airfoil distribution along the blade.25Figure 5.3: (top) D-spar configuration; (bottom) C-spar configuration.26Figure 5.4: Cross-sectional parameters of a trailing-edge flap.29Figure 5.5: Blade indexing.29Figure 5.6: Variation of HPP flap deflection angles at different airspeeds for blades with different torsional30Figure 5.7: Pitch deflection angles for conventional swashplate rotor.30Figure 5.8: HPP hinge moment required with index angles31Figure 5.9: Variation of flap deflection angles with blade index angle at different airspeeds31Figure 5.10: Variation of flap deflection angles with flap span at different airspeeds31Figure 5.11: Variation of hinge moment required with flap span31
Figure 5.2: Airfoil distribution along the blade.25Figure 5.3: (top) D-spar configuration; (bottom) C-spar configuration.26Figure 5.4: Cross-sectional parameters of a trailing-edge flap.29Figure 5.5: Blade indexing.29Figure 5.6: Variation of HPP flap deflection angles at different airspeeds for blades with different torsional30Figure 5.7: Pitch deflection angles for conventional swashplate rotor.30Figure 5.8: HPP hinge moment required with index angles31Figure 5.9: Variation of flap deflection angles with blade index angle at different airspeeds31Figure 5.10: Variation of flap deflection angles with flap span at different airspeeds31Figure 5.11: Variation of hinge moment required with flap span31
Figure 5.3: (top) D-spar configuration; (bottom) C-spar configuration.26Figure 5.4: Cross-sectional parameters of a trailing-edge flap.29Figure 5.5: Blade indexing.29Figure 5.6: Variation of HPP flap deflection angles at different airspeeds for blades with different torsionalfrequencies.30Figure 5.7: Pitch deflection angles for conventional swashplate rotor.30Figure 5.8: HPP hinge moment required with index angles31Figure 5.9: Variation of flap deflection angles with blade index angle at different airspeeds31Figure 5.10: Variation of flap deflection angles with flap span at different airspeeds31Figure 5.11: Variation of hinge moment required with flap span31
Figure 5.3: (top) D-spar configuration; (bottom) C-spar configuration.26Figure 5.4: Cross-sectional parameters of a trailing-edge flap.29Figure 5.5: Blade indexing.29Figure 5.6: Variation of HPP flap deflection angles at different airspeeds for blades with different torsionalfrequencies.30Figure 5.7: Pitch deflection angles for conventional swashplate rotor.30Figure 5.8: HPP hinge moment required with index angles31Figure 5.9: Variation of flap deflection angles with blade index angle at different airspeeds31Figure 5.10: Variation of flap deflection angles with flap span at different airspeeds31Figure 5.11: Variation of hinge moment required with flap span31
Figure 5.4: Cross-sectional parameters of a trailing-edge flap.       29         Figure 5.5: Blade indexing.       29         Figure 5.6: Variation of HPP flap deflection angles at different airspeeds for blades with different torsional frequencies.       30         Figure 5.7: Pitch deflection angles for conventional swashplate rotor.       30         Figure 5.8: HPP hinge moment required with index angles       31         Figure 5.9: Variation of flap deflection angles with blade index angle at different airspeeds       31         Figure 5.10: Variation of flap deflection angles with flap span at different airspeeds       31         Figure 5.11: Variation of hinge moment required with flap span       31
Figure 5.5: Blade indexing.       29         Figure 5.6: Variation of HPP flap deflection angles at different airspeeds for blades with different torsional frequencies.       30         Figure 5.7: Pitch deflection angles for conventional swashplate rotor.       30         Figure 5.8: HPP hinge moment required with index angles       31         Figure 5.9: Variation of flap deflection angles with blade index angle at different airspeeds       31         Figure 5.10: Variation of flap deflection angles with flap span at different airspeeds       31         Figure 5.11: Variation of hinge moment required with flap span       31
frequencies30Figure 5.7: Pitch deflection angles for conventional swashplate rotor30Figure 5.8: HPP hinge moment required with index angles31Figure 5.9: Variation of flap deflection angles with blade index angle at different airspeeds31Figure 5.10: Variation of flap deflection angles with flap span at different airspeeds31Figure 5.11: Variation of hinge moment required with flap span31
Figure 5.7: Pitch deflection angles for conventional swashplate rotor
Figure 5.8: HPP hinge moment required with index angles       31         Figure 5.9: Variation of flap deflection angles with blade index angle at different airspeeds       31         Figure 5.10: Variation of flap deflection angles with flap span at different airspeeds       31         Figure 5.11: Variation of hinge moment required with flap span       31
Figure 5.9: Variation of flap deflection angles with blade index angle at different airspeeds       31         Figure 5.10: Variation of flap deflection angles with flap span at different airspeeds       31         Figure 5.11: Variation of hinge moment required with flap span       31
Figure 5.10: Variation of flap deflection angles with flap span at different airspeeds       31         Figure 5.11: Variation of hinge moment required with flap span       31
Figure 5.11: Variation of hinge moment required with flap span
Figure 5.12: Variation of HDD flan deflection angles with flan shord ratio 21
Figure 3.12. Variation of The hap denection angles with hap chord ratio
Figure 5.13: Variation of HPP hinge moment required with flap chord ratio
Figure 5.14: Variation of flap deflection with different flap mid span locations
Figure 5.15: Variation of HPP hinge moment required with different flap mid span locations
Figure 5.16: Frequency Response of Trailing Edge Flap Actuator
Figure 5.17: Schematic of IBC Closed-Loop Operation
Figure 5.18: Finite element analysis of the blade retention fork (left) and flap-bending clover plate (right)
Figure 5.19: Blade mass and stiffness distribution.
Figure 5.20: Rotor fan plot
Figure 5.21: Stability Boundary for Pitch Flap Divergence and Flutter
Figure 5.22: Ground Resonance Analysis (Coleman's diagram)



Figure 5.23: Ground Resonance Analysis – Percent Damping with Rotor RPM	38
Figure 6.1: Comparison of flow through a conventional tail rotor and the fenestron design	39
Figure 6.2: Sketch of Fenestron Cross-Section (viewed from top)	40
Figure 6.3: Side View of Fenestron duct and fan	41
Figure 6.4: Comparison of Thrust Ratios vs. Cruise Speed.	43
Figure 7.1: Load path	
Figure 7.2: Center of Gravity Envelope of Volterra.	46
Figure 7.3: Fuselage and landing gear natural frequency as a function of main rotor RPM	
Figure 7.4: Skid shoes design for soft ground.	
Figure 8.1: Flow over the fuselage of EC-120 with concavity on the sides.	49
Figure 8.2: Major drag reduction areas on Volterra.	
Figure 8.3: HOGE power required at maximum gross weight and power available vs. altitude.	
Figure 8.4: Weight - Altitude - Temperature Curve.	
Figure 8.5: Power required and fuel flow for various cruise speed for a tip speed of 645 ft/sec.	
Figure 8.6: Specific range vs. cruise speed for various tip speed.	
Figure 8.7: Specific range vs. cruise speed for various payload and altitude.	
Figure 8.8: Payload, Range and Endurance Diagram.	
1. Figure 9.1: Four primary acoustic sources of a rotor.	
Figure 9.2: Impact of rotor design on acoustic intensity	
Figure 9.3: Sound pressure level of various 4-bladed rotor designs considered. 30° below tip-path plane at 10 r	
radii	
Figure 9.4: Frequency Spectrums of an example fenestron with even (left) and uneven (right) blade spacing <sup>6</sup>	
Figure 9.5: BVI intensity by flight condition.	
Figure 9.6: Optics-based tip-path-plane tracking camera.	59
Figure 9.7: Force-balance diagram of a helicopter in steady flight.	60
Figure 9.8: Flight path management system overview.	60
Figure 9.9: Acoustic signature with active control. Noise field from thickness noise, and "Cone of Silence" re-	
with active system engaged (bottom right).	61
Figure 10.1: Longitudinal mode stability with (a) increases in horizontal stabilizer area (µ=0.3) (b) increases	es in
forward flight speed (Area = $1.3 \text{ m}^2$ )	63
Figure 10.2: Lateral Mode Stability (a) Lateral Mode (Decoupled) (b) Dynamic Mode (Coupled)	64
Figure 10.3: (a) Sample visual field, (b) vector representation of visual field from which optic flow is extracted	65
Figure 10.4: Optic flow measurements provide information about the Volterra's proximity to walls, enab	oling
feedback into the stability augmentation system.	66
Figure 10.5: Optic flow-based obstacle avoidance schematic. The optic flow from the on the starboard wall is gre	eater
in magnitude than that from the port wall, thus the stability augmentation system is directed to correct this imbala	ance
by moving the Volterra further port.	67
Figure 11.1: Automatic flight control system dependency schematic.	71
Figure 11.2: Flight computer architecture.	73
Figure 12.1: (a) Adjustable Roller Pins for Wire Bender VLEA, (b) Schematic of the limit load adjustment sett	ings
Figure 12.2: Cabin occupant seat design showing VLEA wire bender stroking system and vibration isolation system	
Figure 13.1 Direct Operating Cost breakdown of (a) EC-120B and (b) <i>Volterra</i>	
Figure 13.2: Indirect Operating Cost breakdown of (a) EC-120B and (b) <i>Volterra</i>	
Figure 13.3 Annual direct and indirect operating cost (left hand scale) with direct operation cost per flight I	
(right hand scale)	
Figure 14.1: Volterra structural materials breakdown by percent weight.	
Figure 14.2: Total Volterra materials breakdown (by percent empty weight), and materials distribution map	
Figure 15.1: Center of gravity envelope for passenger and cargo loads.	
Figure 16.1 Cabin layout for passenger transport mission	93
University of Meruland	o



Figure 16.2 Cabin layout for cargo transport mission	93
Figure 16.3 Standard mission profile	94
Figure 16.4 Cabin layout for corporate/VIP mission	94
Figure 16.5 Corporate/VIP mission profile	94
Figure 16.6 Cabin layout for enforcement mission	95
Figure 16.7 Police/Border enforcement mission profile	95
Figure 16.8 Cabin layout for coast guard rescue mission	95
Figure 16.9 Coast guard rescue mission profile	96
Figure 16.10 Cabin layout for EMS mission	96
Figure 16.11 EMS mission profile	96
Figure 16.12 Surveillance UAV mission profile	97



### **Table of Tables**

Table 2.1: Pugh decision matrix showing the top configurations to be the SMR with traditional tail-rotor or fa	
Table 3.1: Comparison of two configurations designed at different AR ( $C_T/\sigma=0.075$ , $N_b=4$ , $V_{tip}=210$ m/s)	
Table 3.2: Helicopter configurations analyzed in UMARC	
Table 3.4: Final configuration selections for the Volterra.	
Table 3.3: Helicopter sizing parameters calculated for state-of-the-art piston, turbine and the OPOC engines	
Table 4.1: OPOC Engine Specifications.	
Table 4.4.2: Engine Comparison	
Table 4.3: Gear design summary.	
Table 5.1: Main rotor parameters.	
Table 5.2: Properties comparison of aluminum and commonly used composite fibers <sup>6</sup> .	26
Table 5.3: Mechanical properties of rotor blade materials <sup>7,8</sup>	27
Table 5.4: Trailing edge flap parameters	
Table 5.5: Brushless motor candidates for trailing edge flap actuator <sup>25,26</sup>	
Table 5.6: Pitch Spring Design Details	
Table 5.7: Main rotor blade first 6 natural frequencies	
Table 7.1: Landing gear Pugh decision matrix.	
Table 8.1 Component Drag Breakdown.	48
Table 8.2: Recommended Cruise Speed for maximum gross weight.	52
Table 8.3: Autorotation index comparison.	53
Table 8.4: Performance Summary and Comparisons	54
Table 10.1: Normalized Control Derivatives in Hover and Forward Flight	62
Table 10.2: Normalized Stability Derivatives in Hover and Forward Flight	62
Table 10.3: NASA human computer interface level 6 description.	65
Table 11.1: Sensor and electronics cost, power and weight estimates	
Table 12.1: Energy absorbing systems available for occupant seats	77
Table 13.1 Factors used in computing H	81
Table 13.2 Comparison of estimated base price and the base price given in Ref 4	
Table 13.3 Summery of direct operating costs	
Table 13.4: Comparison of 20year averaged DOC/FH with that of the first operation year	
Table 13.5 Summery of indirect operating costs	
Table 14.1: Required energy and carbon dioxide emmisions for the production of various materials <sup>12</sup>	
Table 14.2: Energy required at the manufacturing stage for various materials and processes.	
Table 14.3: Energy required at end-of-life for the Volterra assuming 75% recycling of composite and alum	
components	
Table 15.1: Volterra Weight Estimates.	
Table 14.4: Life cycle energy estimation of the <i>Volterra</i>	
Table 16.1 Mission equipment for corporate/VIP mission	
Table 16.2 Mission equipment for police/border enforcement	
Table 16.3 Mission equipment for coast guard rescue mission	
Table 16.4 Mission equipment for EMS mission	

### **RFP REQUIREMENTS AND COMPLIANCE**

#### GENERAL CAPABILITY REQUIREMENTS

Requirement	Design Solution	Section
VTOL capable	Designed a helicopter	2.2.3, 3
Initial operational capability in 2020	OPOC engine, MEMS avionics, trailing-edge flaps, low acoustics, seating	4, 5, 9, 11
Multirole military, para-military and civil transport capability	Accessories, scouting ability, ext fuel, autonomous capability e.g. Firescout, rescue	16
Capable of transporting passengers and materials	Seats removable, clamshell doors, under-slung loads	7, 12, 16
Capable of operations in high population density areas (neighborhoods and surrounding cities)	Fan-in-fin, acoustics, low disk loading, wide variety of fuels, flight path management equip,	6, 9
Capable of operation from limited infrastructure areas (devastated areas, no ground transport available, etc.)	Multi-fuel, skids, low maintenance, low disk loading, high reliability	4.3.2, 7, 11
Proposal must provide a full comparison with an equivalent payload rotorcraft	EC-120, Bell 206, R44 Raven	13, 16, 17

#### MISSION PROFILE REQUIREMENTS

Requirement	Design Solution	Section
Capable of take-off within 10 minutes of positioning	Automation of checklist, HUMS	11
Design should incorporate a semi-automatic take-off and landing system	MEMS, Automation	11
Design should minimize fuel consumption for a 1 hour flight at 120 knots	Minimized drag at cruise (vertical fin, shaft tilt, horizontal stab optimization), SFC at cruise	3, 4, 5
Design should be operable by a single pilot	User-friendly flight displays, GPS navigation	11
Payload should include either 4 passengers and luggage or 500 kg freight	Removal of seats, clamshell doors	2, 3, 12.3
Minimum internal volume of design should be $1.1m \times 1.4m \times 1.0m$ (H×L×W)	Removable seats, low-profile seats	7, 12
HOGE: 15min at max GTOW 1500m ISA+20°C	Absolute ceiling 8000ft ISA	3, 8
Capable of minimum 100 knots cruise	Forward-tilted rotor shaft, low blade loading	3, 8

Capable of 300 nm range	Fuel tanks	3, 8

#### COST & ENERGY CONSUMPTION REQUIREMENTS

Requirement	Design Solution	Section
Proposal should provide criteria for life cycle cost comparison with similar vehicles	EC-120, Bell 206, R-44	13
Minimize life-cycle costs	Transmission for life, Hub for 5,000 hours, Low insurance risk design, Low maintenance components, Lean manufacturing	4, 5, 11, 13
Minimize maintenance requirements	Line replaceable units, maint. hatches, cowling becomes platform, increased welding = less fasteners = less \$ = less weight	4, 5, 11
Minimize energy consumption throughout operational envelope	Mission profiles, Optimized rotor for hover and cruise flight, OPOC engine 30% reduction in fuel consumption	4, 8, 16
Proposal should estimate life-cycle waste/pollution production	All electric helicopter	14.5
Proposal should estimate life-cycle energy consumption	Ashby material analysis	14
Proposal should suggest engine with improved SFC and power-to-weight ratio	OPOC engine, 30% reduction in fuel consumption	4
Design should consider the following technologies for reducing energy consumption		
Rotor morphing	Trailing edge flap	5
Novel anti-torque system	Novel construction of fan-in-fan	6
Drag reduction methods	Hub drag, synthetic jets, wind tunnel testing	8
Engine selection	OPOC	4
Hybrid energy	Advanced batteries (Li-Po)	4.1
Alternative fuels	Fuel cells not feasible	4.2

#### SAFETY & COMFORT REQUIREMENTS

Requirement	Design Solution	Section
Design should place emphasis on achieving a	Crashworthiness, vibration absorption, fan-in-	4, 5, 6, 11,
high degree of safety	fin, modular engine, multiple-flap system	12
	(redundant motor), fuselage geometry	

Belts/braces, landing gear, fenestron,	4, 5, 6, 11,
low IR sig, low acoustic sig, non-metallic LE cap -> low radar sig, composite rotor blades are impact resistant, no exposed control rods, redundant flaps	
FP management, low tip speed, fenestron, OPOC	3, 6, 9
ECS Fan, cooling	4.4
Vibration absorbing seats,	12
OPOC, water damping, gearbox, spiral-bevel gears	5, 6, 9
OPOC, ACSR gearbox active isolator struts .	5
Nanolayer-film-coated transparencies integrated on windshield to absorb harmful UV rays	7
	<ul> <li>cap -&gt; low radar sig, composite rotor blades are impact resistant, no exposed control rods, redundant flaps</li> <li>FP management, low tip speed, fenestron, OPOC</li> <li></li> <li>ECS Fan, cooling</li> <li>Vibration absorbing seats,</li> <li>OPOC, water damping, gearbox, spiral-bevel gears</li> <li>OPOC, ACSR gearbox active isolator struts .</li> <li>Nanolayer-film-coated transparencies integrated</li> </ul>

### Introduction The Era of Green

The aerospace vision has expanded far beyond that of individual pioneers striving to break technical performance barriers. Air travel has moved beyond being thought of as a luxury, reserved for the wealthy and the elite. We are fortunate enough to live in a time where the aerospace industry is now intricately woven into the fabric of our everyday global society. The *new* demand is for convenience, safety, reliability, simplicity of design, and above all else, a product with as little harmful impact on the environment and society as possible. This is the *Era of Green*, where aviation continues to expand its role as an international social and economic uniting force, while making monumental strides towards reducing the pollution, noise and wasteful energy consumption that it has unfortunately become associated with in the eyes of the general population.

#### **VOLTERRA: VOL -French for** *flight* **| TERRA -Latin for** *earth*

The *Volterra* epitomizes this new design philosophy as a multi-role helicopter capable of meeting the light transport or utility needs of nearly any civil, military or paramilitary operation, all while setting a new standard for environmental friendliness and fuel economy. Operators of the *Volterra* will be stewards of their environment without having to sacrifice performance, incur large acquisition costs, or worry about the end-of-life impact of their vehicle.

### Concept Design

The *Volterra* was designed in response to the 2008 AHS Student Design Competition request for proposals for an advanced VTOL concept which minimized energy consumption throughout its entire life cycle. In conjunction with the one-semester ENAE 634 Helicopter Design course, a graduate student team consisting of 8 researchers specializing in a variety of areas such as aeroacoustics, computational fluid dynamics, and helicopter crash safety, was assembled to learn and apply the skills required for the comprehensive design of a VTOL vehicle. All design codes were developed in-house with a number of analysis codes being written, validated and applied within the design timeframe. Computer-aided design and conceptual visualization was performed in a highly synergistic framework involving extensive use of CATIA, Pro-Engineer, and Solid Works.

In addition to minimized energy consumption, the proposed vehicle was required to provide short-range, medium-speed, multi-role transport capabilities to civil, military and paramilitary operators. Utilized in devastated areas, the vehicle had to require little maintenance, be operable from unprepared areas and be capable of take-off within 10 minutes of positioning. Also,



because of its expected use in congested or urban areas, the vehicle would require a high level of technology aimed specifically at enhanced safety, reduced noise, and minimal emissions. The payload requirements were one pilot plus either four passengers with luggage or 500 kg of freight. Mission capability included a range of 300 nm, a minimum cruise speed of 100 kts, hover capability out of ground effect at maximum take-off weight, 1500 m altitude and ISA +20°C conditions, and minimal fuel consumption for a one-hour flight at 120 kts target flight speed.

The crew and mission capability requirements placed the vehicle in the light utility category, a role which has traditionally been filled by helicopters of the single-main-rotor configuration. Nevertheless, an unbiased survey of the capabilities of seven broad categories of VTOL configurations was conducted to narrow the design space for detailed evaluation. Evaluated concepts were single-main-rotor helicopters, compound helicopters, coaxial helicopters, canard rotor/wing aircraft, tandem rotors, tilt-rotor/wing/fan vehicles, and pure vectored-thrust aircraft. The complexity, weight, and consequent life-cycle costs of the tandem, tilting and rotor/wing configurations eliminated them from the selection pool. The coaxial configuration, while feasible, was also eliminated due to high hub drag and higher maintenance due to the complex dual-main-rotor system. With only the single-main-rotor choice remaining, the fan-in-fin, anti-torque solution stood above the rest because of its low noise, safety in operation, and proven capability.

*The Volterra* is designed to be a lightweight, low disk loading, extremely fuel efficient and remarkably quiet helicopter with significantly lower power requirements and lower cost than other helicopters in its class. The preliminary design code used to mold what would become the *Volterra* was developed based on Tishchenko's design methodology. Using this code, an extensive physics-based optimization was performed to select the number of blades, solidity, main rotor tip speed, blade loading and type of engine for the *Volterra*. The final design converged on a four-bladed, low tip-speed main rotor, optimized for weight efficiency and low acoustic signature.

### **Core Features**

#### Performance

The *Volterra* is designed to offer superior performance improvements over all other helicopters in its class through greater endurance and range capabilities and simultaneously lower fuel requirements. A more economical aircraft is designed which increases payload capacity and internal volume.

✓ Low-drag configuration – A biologically-inspired fuselage, optimized pylon and hub geometries, and generous filleting lead to a configuration that has 10% lower drag than contemporary helicopters.



- **Energy efficient** Based on the Tishchenko Energy Efficiency Index, the *Volterra* is more than twice (107%) as efficient as the Eurocopter EC-120B and 80% more efficient than the Robinson R44.
- ✓ Higher payload capability The Volterra provides 100 kg more payload capacity than either the EC-120B or Bell 206.
- ✓ Same range for half the fuel The revolutionary piston engine, low drag configuration, and efficient rotor offer identical range capabilities as the EC-120B and Bell 206 for half the fuel.
- ✓ All electric controls A swashplateless main rotor control leads to elimination of heavy and maintenance intensive swashplate and hydraulic pumps and actuators.
- ✓ Large cabin/cargo volume The streamlined cabin design offers a low-profile, modular arrangement with a 26% greater cabin volume and a 70% greater cargo volume than the closest competitor in its class (EC-120B) for enhanced multi-role support.
- ✓ Increased HOGE ceiling The *Volterra's* superior HOGE ceiling of more than 2,900 meters offers versatile mission capability for higher altitude operation.
- ✓ More affordable The direct operating costs (\$104/flight hour) of the *Volterra* are significantly lower (by 45%) than those of EC-120B helicopter. The indirect operating costs (\$228,000/year) are 5% lower than those of the EC-120B helicopter, making the *Volterra* a much more financially viable aircraft.

#### **Main Rotor**

The 4-bladed, 10 meter diameter main rotor of the *Volterra* is designed to minimize life-cycle energy consumption through the use of low maintenance components, the adoption of reduced-

time and cost blade fabrication processes, the choice of environmentally friendly recyclable materials, and integration of low-risk technologies, all while providing superior performance, in both hover and cruise flight, over current helicopters in its class.

- ✓ Rotor blade structure emphasizes simple, low-cost fabrication and the use of recyclable thermoplastic composites.
- ✓ Enhanced leading edge blade protection against sand, water, and ice particles is achieved through novel, polyurethane nano-composite erosion tape as well as non-thermal-based deicing technology, providing low rotor maintenance and power consumption.
- ✓ **Integrated trailing edge flaps** are used for primary control and active vibration/noise reduction, eliminating the need for a heavy, maintenance-intensive swashplate.
- ✓ Semi-articulated hub provides responsive handling qualities in high population density areas and uses established elastomeric bearings designed for a lifetime of 5,000 hours with minimal maintenance. The low parts count and use of proven elastomeric bearings lead to higher reliability and low maintenance costs.



#### **Engine and Transmission**

The *Volterra* features an innovative engine and transmission system that emphasizes longevity, low maintenance, and ultra-low fuel consumption. The power plant of the *Volterra* is the opposed piston opposed cylinder (OPOC) diesel engine developed by FEV Engine Technology through the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA).

- ✓ 450 hp OPOC engine has a specific fuel consumption of 0.339 lb/shp/hr and consumes 30% less fuel than currently developed piston and turbine engines.
- ✓ OPOC features modular operation, effectively making the *Volterra* a multi-engine helicopter.
   One module can be deactivated during forward flight when power requirements are low.
- ✓ Capable of burning a wide variety of fuels including diesel, gasoline, bio-fuels, JP8, natural gas, and hydrogen.
- ✓ Since the engine system operates at a **lower RPM** than turbine engines, the transmission, featuring spiral bevel gears and a single planetary drive is very compact.
- ✓ Supported with an integrated Health and Usage Monitoring System (HUMS), the transmission system has been designed for a lifetime of 10,000 hours.

#### **Comfort Features**

✓ Internal Noise – Cabin noise is minimized by placement of the engine and transmission aft of the main cabin. The engine design itself, with its low-RPM opposed-piston opposed-cylinder configuration, is relatively quiet when compared with current piston engines. Finally, the standard inclusion of noise-reduction headphones provides individual active

noise cancellation, and clear inter-cabin communications.

- ✓ Sun Protection Nanolayer-film-coated transparencies provide selective spectrum absorption of the sun's harmful UV rays and reduced solar heat gain. Because the visible light spectrum is not affected as in simple tinting, the transparencies remain clear, the pilots do not lose visibility and the passengers retain an unobstructed exterior view during the flight. This all translates into less wear on interior components and greater overall comfort for occupants.
- Magnetorheological Seat Vibration Dampers Each crew and passenger seat is fitted with an innovative, lightweight, 2.3 kg vibration isolation damper capable of attenuating up to 90% of the dominant 4/rev vibrations, increasing comfort and pilot situational awareness.



#### Avionics

✓ MEMS Flight Certified Sensors – The Volterra makes use of the first-ever flight-certified microelectromechanical-based (MEMS) attitude, heading and reference system. This system is as capable as traditional sensor packages at 30% less weight with a similar reduction in power consumption.



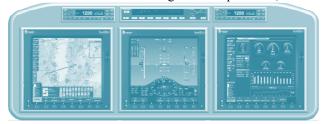
- **Autonomous Flight Control** The advanced automatic flight control system, combined with optic-flow obstacle avoidance and triply redundant sensors for the stability augmentation system, allows fully autonomous staged take-off, cruise, and landing of the *Volterra*. While a pilot does remain in the control loop (but not necessarily in the vehicle), this capability in a civilian light utility helicopter is unique.
- ✓ Force-Feel Trim The Volterra's cyclic, collective and yaw-pedal controls feature servoactuated force feedback to give pilots the added benefit of tactile situational awareness. The Volterra's servo design minimizes the weight penalty allowing this traditionally larger-scale helicopter technology to become cost effective for the light utility helicopter.

#### **Mission Capability**

Because of its powerful state-of-the-art engine and avionics, the *Volterra's* mission capability list is virtually limitless. Potential mission scenarios have been outlined demonstrating these capabilities,

including civilian transport, search and rescue, emergency medical service transport, cargo transport, law enforcement, and long endurance autonomous missions.

### Safety



Safety is a high priority for the *Volterra* since its missions involve operations in congested areas and areas where ground access for other emergency equipment is not possible.

- ✓ Crashworthiness Independent VLEA seats for all passengers and crew reduce g-loading to 12 g's for a broad spectrum of occupant weights.
- ✓ Multi-engine design The modular OPOC engine provides up to 325 hp from a single module or 425 hp from both modules, which gives the added safety of a multi-engine configuration without associated weight and size penalties. This is essential for operation in congested areas and operations over water.
- ✓ Active Obstacle Avoidance Biologically inspired optic-flow measurements from eight microelectromechanical cameras provide high frequency control input to the automatic flight control system, giving the *Volterra* the capability to detect and avoid oncoming obstacles.
- ✓ Dual Integrated Trailing-Edge Flaps Two integrated trailing-edge primary control flaps provide controllability in the event of a single integrated flap failure.



## **Environmental Impact**

#### Efficient Manufacture, Efficient Operation, Leave only footprints

The *Volterra* design focuses on energy efficiency of the *entire* vehicle system, from the production of raw materials, to the energy required to manufacture the components, to the recycling and reuse of those materials and components in the most energy efficient ways possible. The *Volterra* design demonstrates it is possible to use current technology to design a greener helicopter with low development risk.

- ✓ Production The choice of raw materials used in the *Volterra* is based in large part on minimizing energy expenditure and harmful emissions. To accomplish this, detailed energy intensity, emissions, and recyclability surveys were conducted for a variety of traditional and non-traditional aerospace construction materials.
- ✓ Extensive use of Thermoplastic Composites By weight, the structural components of the *Volterra* are 65% reinforced thermoplastic composites. While the initial *production* of the specific thermoplastic resin in use, PEEK, is slightly more energy intensive than a traditional epoxy resin, nearly 40 times less energy is required to *manufacture* PEEK composite *Volterra* components than the equivalent epoxy composite parts.
- ✓ The *Volterra* minimizes the use of titanium alloys which result in more than three times the  $CO_2$  emissions per kilogram than aluminum, and require substantially more energy to machine.

The 30% reduction in SFC achieved by the *Volterra* significantly reduces its environmental impact by reducing life-cycle unburned hydrocarbons,  $CO_2$ ,  $NO_x$ ,  $SO_x$ , carcinogens, and a variety of other greenhouse gases

- ✓ PEEK based composites can be more easily formed into large components, since a correspondingly large autoclave is not required. This reduces the parts count of the *Volterra* which in-turn makes assembly, maintenance, and disassembly much less energy intensive.
- ✓ The Volterra is an all-electric helicopter using no environmentally unfriendly hydraulic actuators.
- ✓ Because PEEK-based composites can be remolded or chopped into short-fiber components, the service life of these materials used by the *Volterra* can be much greater than the vehicle itself.
- The Volterra uses environmentally friendly bio-polymers for the seat cushions, compatible aluminum alloys that can be recycled collectively for reduced energy consumption and higher material recovery at the recycling stage, hexavalent-chromium-free paints and electronics,



and high energy density lithium-polymer auxiliary batteries to minimize the mass of hazardous chemicals on board.

#### Acoustics

This effort is addressed at three levels: aeroacoustic blade design, flight path management, and active noise reduction.

- ✓ Based on the Ffwocs-Williams and Hawkings equations, the blade design is optimized to minimize the intensity of thickness noise, loading noise, and blade vortex interaction noise. Main rotor noise has additionally been reduced by selecting a low tip speed, blades of a high aspect ratio, and a four-bladed rotor.
- ✓ Tail rotor noise has been reduced by installing a fenestron with uneven blade spacing and duct shielding.
- ✓ Blade vortex interaction is reduced by using an innovative optics-based tip-path-plane tracking system that directs a flight path management system to give visual cues to pilots which helps them to maintain quiet flight trajectories.
- ✓ Lower frequency noise that is important for detection is also reduced at distinct observer positions using the blade trailing edge flaps to actively nullify near in-plane acoustic waves.

#### **Emissions**

- ✓ CO₂ From manufacturing to recycling, CO₂ emissions are minimized by choosing highly recyclable materials, in some cases closing the carbon cycle altogether. In operation, the 30% reduction in specific fuel consumption, reduced-drag design, and reduced engine idle time contribute to significant reductions in CO₂ emissions.
- ✓  $NO_x$  In addition to the approximately 30% reduction below current piston or turbine designs, the OPOC achieves further reductions in NO<sub>x</sub> emissions by using a turbocharger to burn a leaner fuel mixture.
- External Noise By appropriately sizing the *Volterra* and optimizing the blade design to minimize the intensity of thickness noise, loading noise, and blade vortex interaction noise, a perceived reduction of approximately 6dB has been achieved over the already remarkably quiet EC-120. Further reductions in noise are achieved by the active noise suppression functionality of the integrated flap system which reduces perceive noise by 4dB, a quiet piston engine, a fan-in-fin design with unequally spaced blades for frequency spectrum spreading, and a flight-tested, tip-path plane tracking method which provides a visual aid to the pilot for avoiding blade-vortex interactions.



### **Performance Comparison**

		Volterra	EC-120B	Bell-206B3	<b>RFP</b> Requirements
Standard Accommodation		1 + 4	2+3		1+4
Design Gross Weight	kg	1750	1715	1451	
Design 01055 weight	(lb)	(3858)	(3780)	(3198)	
Payload (Fuel excluded)	kg	500	404	393	500 kg
	(lb)	(1102)	(891)	(866)	000 mg
	kg	150	321	281	Reduced fuel
Fuel Capacity	(lb)	(331)	(707)	(619)	consumption
	(gallon)	(43.5)	(107)	(91)	Recommended cruise
Speed for Best Range	km/hr (knots)	198 (107)	204 (110)	213 (115)	speed over 100knots
	km/hr	124	120	96	speed over rooknots
Speed for Best Endurance	(knots)	(67)	(65)	(52)	
	km/hr	222	222	()	
Fast Cruise Speed	(knots)	(120)	(120)		
Data of Climb	m/s	10.63	5.84	6.9	
Rate of Climb	(ft/min)	(2091)	(1150)	(1358)	
HOGE Ceiling					
ISA	m	2931	2316	1615	HOGE at 1500m
ISA	(ft)	(9614)	7600	(5298)	ISA+20
ISA +20	m	2238	518	914	1011-20
1011 20	(ft)	(7343)	1700	(2998)	
Maximum Range	km	708	710	693	300 n.m
	(n.m)	(382)	(383)	(374)	
Maximum Endurance		3 hr 34min	4 hr 19min	4 hr 30min	
Endurance with useful		21 hour	9hr 39min	10hr 48min	
load converted to fuel <sup>(1)</sup>		21 11001	9111 3 9111111	10111 4011111	
Main dimensions					
Length,	m	11.67	11.52	11.96	
(Rotor Turning)	(ft)	(38.29)	(37.79)	(39.2)	
High	m	3.71	3.40	2.52	
Iligii	(ft)	(12.17)	(11.15)	(8.3)	
Width	m	2.74	2.60	1.96	
w ki lii	(ft)	(8.99)	(8.53)	(6.4)	
Cabin volume	m <sup>3</sup>	2.70	2.14	1.12	
	$(ft^3)$	(95.35)	(75.57)	(40)	
Cargo volume	m <sup>3</sup>	1.38	0.80	0.45	
-	$(ft^3)$	(48.73)	(28.25)	(16)	
Main rotor					
Diameter	m	9.74	10	10.16	
Diumeter	(ft)	(31.95)	(32.81)	(33.4)	
Chord	m	0.262	0.26	0.33	
	(ft)	(0.86)	(0.85)	(1.1)	
Number of blade		4	3	2	
Tip speed	m/s	197	210	209	
	(ft/s)	(645)	(689)	(687)	
Engine Data					
Specific Power	kw/kg	1.96	2.8	2.5	
SFC	kg/kw/hr	0.206	0.312	0.36	
Purchase Price	\$ Million	0.9	1.45	1.3	
Life Cycle Energy Consum	ption	20.2 TJ			
Life Cycle Costs					
Direct Operation Cost <sup>2</sup>	\$/FH	104	231	235	
Indirect Operation Cost <sup>3</sup>	\$/Year	228,000	239,000	236,000	
* Note		e	-		

1 : For EC-120 and Bell 206, endurance is calculated with the entire payload being the fuel.
2 : DOC is given for the first operational year (400 flight hour/year) of a new helicopter. Effect of inflation (2.75%/year) and helicopter aging is neglected for the first operation year.
3 : IOC is given for the average over 20 years (400 flight hour/year). This takes into account of yearly inflation of 2.75%

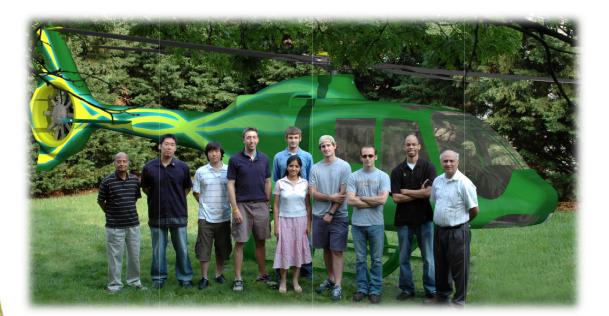
DLTERR

### Conclusions

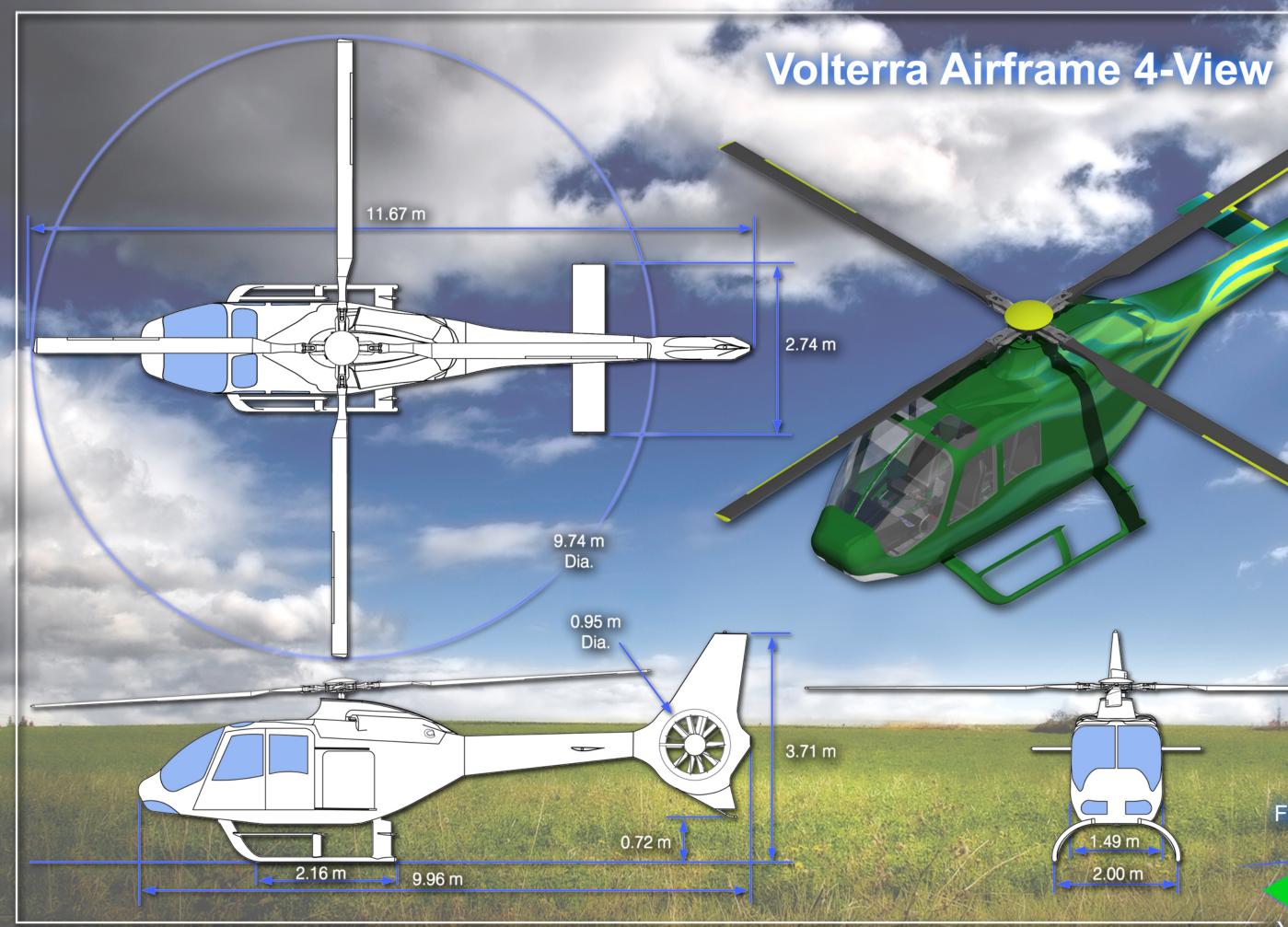
The *Volterra* represents a paradigm shift in helicopter design. Energy efficiency in all aspects of the helicopter's life cycle have been considered and minimized at the design stage, where these considerations can have the greatest impact on the final production vehicle. Most importantly, this all-embracing style of design does not sacrifice performance or capability. If the bottom line for the customer is environmental friendliness, the *Volterra's* specific fuel consumption, reduced emissions and low noise are unmatched by any production helicopter. For customers looking for the ultimate performance in a light utility helicopter, the dual module capability of the *Volterra's* OPOC engine gives multi-engine safety and performance at a lower weight and cost than was previously possible. If the customer demands the lowest cost for these features, then even with its autonomous flight capabilities, advanced composite structural components, and powerful engine, the operational and acquisition cost savings introduced by the OPOC engine make the *Volterra* the obvious choice for any operator looking to purchase a light transport helicopter in the 2020+ time-frame.

We as a design team are proud to introduce the rotorcraft community to the Volterra.

Welcome to the Era of Green. Welcome to the Era of the Volterra.









VOLTERRA



Large Cargo Hold (1.383 m<sup>3</sup>)

Easy Access Side Cargo Hatches (Port and Starboard)

VOLTERRA

Empty Weight: 1100 kg Fuel Weight: 150 kg Payload: 500 kg MTOW 1750 kg

Foldout 2



### **1** INTRODUCTION

Issues such as fuel efficiency, economical operation, life cycle costs, safety and noise have played significant roles in most major helicopter design efforts to date. Recently however, as nearly every global technology sector has taken increased notice of their impact on the environment, "eco-friendly" issues such as minimization of energy consumption and reduction of pollutants have taken on a prominent role in the design process. The 25<sup>th</sup> annual AHS student design competition RFP sponsored by Eurocopter, addresses this important trend in global conservation efforts by requesting a helicopter that minimizes pollution of all types (including particulates such as soot, greenhouse gases such as CO<sub>2</sub>, and noise), maximizes fuel efficiency for a one-hour cruise, and minimizes the energy consumption over the entire life cycle of the vehicle, from manufacturing to end-of-life recycling. This "SMART-Copter" must also remain at the forefront of rotorcraft technology by incorporating advanced techniques to provide a superior power-to-weight ratio, enhanced mission survivability, as well as operational safety and comfort.

The Volterra advanced helicopter has been designed to meet, and in many cases exceed, the requirements of the RFP by utilizing both modern multi-disciplinary technologies as well as proven rotorcraft concepts. The resulting vehicle provides the customer with an ideal synergy of innovation and reliability in a robust, highly efficient, and affordable platform.

#### VEHICLE CONFIGURATION SELECTION 2

While the conventional single main-rotor (SMR) helicopter has historically proven to be a highly versatile and efficient platform for a variety of VTOL missions, there are numerous other aircraft configurations whose performance and efficiency are as good as or better than the SMR helicopter for given missions. Thus, careful consideration of the specific design requirements and proposed mission profiles is required to decide upon the optimum vehicle configuration. This section first identifies the primary design drivers based on the RFP requirements and production feasibility. These drivers are then used to systematically eliminate infeasible designs and quantify the relative merit of potentially feasible ones.

#### 2.1 Identification of Design Drivers

The RFP seeks a medium-speed short-range transport vehicle whose primary missions would involve operations in high population areas that have potentially been devastated by a catastrophic event. There are a number of current or proposed helicopters that already have this type of capability (for example the EC-120, R44, R66, etc.), however, the RFP pushes the envelope of current technology by placing primary emphasis not on the baseline performance, but on how efficiently, safely, and innovatively that performance is achieved. Specifically, the overriding requirement governing the methods of achieving these basic mission capabilities is that of maximizing energy efficiency throughout the vehicle's life cycle – from production, to operation, to end-of-life disposal. While in operation the vehicle must provide enhanced safety and comfort for operators and passengers while minimizing noise and minimizing harmful emissions such as CO<sub>2</sub>,CO, NO<sub>x</sub>, and soot. Finally the vehicle must make use of feasible yet innovative and advanced technology to achieve these requirements, helping to guarantee a long service life.

#### 2.2 **Quality Function Deployment**

The quality function deployment (QFD) methodology is a value engineering tool that allows designers to optimally translate a set of broad design requirements into specific engineering parameters that can directly relate to the design. Depending on the size of the design space, QFD can be quite complicated. However at this preliminary design stage, only two parts of the full technique are required: 1) the House of Quality (HOQ) matrix and 2) the Pugh decision matrix. The HOQ provides an objective means of determining and ranking the criteria that will be used in the Pugh decision matrix to determine the final vehicle configuration. University of Maryland 1



#### 2.2.1 Design Criteria - House of Quality

Three steps are required in the typical construction of a HOQ:

- Identify and rank the customer requirements (RFP requirements)
- Identify engineering parameters that are capable of affecting the customer requirements
- Rank the relative impact of each engineering parameter on each customer requirement

The completed HOQ is shown in Figure 2.1. The customer requirements and their relative rankings are given in the left columns with a rank of 5 signifying critical importance to the customer and progressively lower scores indicating reduced importance. As with the remainder of the HOQ weightings and values, the customer requirement weights are inherently subjective. However, the effect of this subjectivity is minimized by combining the assessments of all design team members, with areas of expertise ranging from aeroacoustics to microsystems. All operational requirements are treated as absolute requirements and are appropriately given the highest possible weighting. Energy consumption issues related to cruise flight are also given the highest possible weighting. In terms of costs, we feel that the focus is on total life cycle costs (LCC), therefore this customer need was given the highest weighting whereas the individual constituents of the life cycle cost, such as operational and RDTE costs, are given slightly lower weightings.

The relevant engineering parameters needed for step two of the HOQ are listed near the top of Figure 2.1. In deciding which parameters to include, care was taken to eliminate highly correlated parameters that would skew the results of the analysis in a particular direction (for example either empty weight or GTOW may be included, but not both). Finally, by again averaging the assessments of the multi-disciplinary design team, the interior of the matrix is populated with a numerical ranking (symbolically represented in the HOQ matrix) of the potential impact of each engineering parameter on each customer requirement. A weighted sum based on the customer requirement weights is performed to arrive at the raw score for each engineering parameter, as shown towards the bottom of the HOQ. Higher scores represent a more significant impact of the given parameter on the ability of the final design to meet the RFP requirements.

Bearing in mind that the specific values of the raw scores are not as important as the qualitative ranking of their values relative to each other, the final rows of the HOQ rank the findings, with a rank of 1 indicating the most significant parameter. The results of the HOQ make it clear that to best meet the needs of the customer, the final design must be one which focuses on exceptional engine performance, empty weight, power loading, and fuel selection. The rank of these parameters comes as no surprise, noting the RFP's focus on energy efficiency. Similarly, the HOQ further emphasizes that in this particular design, performance aspects such as high cruise speed should not outweigh efficiency as a design goal.

#### 2.2.2 Feasible VTOL Configurations

Seven broad categories of VTOL aircraft encompassing the majority of experimental and production vehicles are considered for inclusion in the final decision matrix. This qualitative assessment of the viability of each category is based on first-order aerodynamic principles, historical trends, and most importantly the requirements of the RFP.

#### 2.2.2.1 Conventional Helicopters – Single Main Rotor (SMR) Configurations

Of the selected configurations, the general SMR configuration offers the most efficient hover performance, the least mechanical complexity and the most mature technology base to draw from. This translates directly into reduced lifecycle energy consumption, reduced maintenance requirements, and reduced development and operational costs. In terms of absolute performance, the SMR is limited in forward flight by retreating blade stall and the compressibility effects, however the 120 knots target cruise speed of the RFP is well within the capability of a properly designed SMR helicopter. The payload capability of the SMR configuration spans the spectrum from the R22 to the Mi-26 with its approximately 20000 kg payload capability. For these reasons, a survey of production helicopters in the payload and range class of the proposed RFP reveals an overwhelming number of SMR aircraft.



#### 2.2.2.2 Compound Helicopters – Lift/Thrust Compounding, ABC Concept

The compound helicopter is in general a solution to either a problem of overcoming the induced power barrier (lift compounding) or the cruise speed barrier imposed by retreating blade stall (thrust compounding). In either case, the modification to the baseline helicopter adds weight and reduces efficiency at low to moderate speeds. Because the proposed missions do not require high speed flight, compounding becomes undesirable.

#### 2.2.2.3 Coaxial Helicopters

The main rotor shaft and control linkages of the majority of production coaxial helicopters are mechanically more complex than typical SMR counterparts. This added complexity translates into higher empty weight, maintenance requirements and costs which are undesirable for a light transport vehicle. Aerodynamically, the increased size of the rotor hub leads to a dramatically increased drag which reduces efficiency in forward flight. Nevertheless, the coaxial configuration can have a smaller footprint than an equivalent SMR configuration because it does not require an extended tail boom or tail rotor. The lack of a tail rotor provides an additional element of safety for operations in confined spaces, and for persons working on the ground around the aircraft.

#### 2.2.2.4 Canard Rotor/Wing Aircraft – In-flight conversion of rotor to fixed-wing

Designs such as the Boeing X-50 and the Sikorsky X-Wing achieve high cruise speeds by converting the rotor to a fixed wing in forward flight. Unfortunately, this requires a compromise in terms of the blade and airfoils that may be used. The X-50 used elliptical airfoils which are not optimal for the low to moderate flight speeds at which the proposed design must operate. Additionally, the problems encountered with transition to forward flight on the few vehicles of this type that have been tested make the feasibility of this concept for a 2020 IOC difficult to justify.

#### 2.2.2.5 Tandem Rotor Vehicles

Tandem rotors have a proven record of versatility and reliability (e.g. Piasecki H-21 and the Boeing CH-47). For the specified missions however, their typically large size limits operations in congested areas. Although more engine power is dedicated to lift and thrust, the multiple rotor system suffers from rotor interference losses. The tandem also requires additional controls, gearboxes and drive-shafts, all of which add to mechanical complexity and maintenance costs. Finally, the additional cargo capability possible with the tandem is not required for the specified missions.

#### 2.2.2.6 Tilting Thruster Vehicles – Tilt-Rotor, Tilt-Wing, Tilt-Fan

The tilt-rotor, tilt-wing and tilt-fan designs are tandem configurations that have many of the performance trade-offs as the tandems discussed in Section 2.2.2.5. Although a high cruise speed is achievable, tilting-thruster configurations have the added complexity of the tilting mechanism, and rotors designed as compromise between efficient performance in helicopter and airplane mode (i.e. highly twisted blades). Also, in the case of tilt-wing and tilt fans an additional rear thruster is typically required to counteract adverse pitching moment during transition to and from forward flight. These additional complexities are not offset by comparable gains in performance related to satisfying the mission requirements making this class of aircraft difficult to justify for the present design.

#### 2.2.2.7 Vectored Thrust Vehicles – Fixed wing VTOL

Of the VTOL categories, the vectored thrust fixed wing vehicles such as the Ryan V-5A (fan-in-wing) or the Lockheed F-35 (vectored thrust) are by far the fastest. This speed (which is not required by the specified missions) comes at the price of very poor hovering efficiency and large downwash from the low effective disk loading, lack of VTOL capability in the event of an engine failure, and increased mechanical complexity required to efficiently direct the thrust. Because of these and other issues, this category of aircraft is not feasible for the current design.

#### 2.2.3 Pugh Decision Matrix

Based on the qualitative assessments of the viability of VTOL categories, it is clear that the conventional single main rotor and coaxial configurations will be able to most efficiently and cost effectively meet the mission



requirements for the proposed vehicle size. Within these categories, a number of configurations exist that may be considered. Our analysis considers four final designs: Single Main Rotor (Tail-rotor), Single Main Rotor (Fenestron), Single Main Rotor (NOTAR), and Coaxial

Based on the HOQ assessment from Section 2.2.1, those engineering parameters that affect configuration are taken and modified for inclusion as the selection criteria in a standard Pugh decision matrix (Table 2.1). The Pugh weightings are based on an appropriate scaling of the relative HOQ rankings of the selected engineering parameters. In this way, the customer requirements directly impact the resulting scores of each design. For example, since the top scoring HOQ parameter "Engine Selection" does not affect the configuration choice, it is not included. The second place HOQ parameter "Empty Weight" does affect the configuration selection and it is included as "Low Empty Weight" in the Pugh matrix and given the highest ranking.

The SMR with traditional tail rotor configuration is taken as the baseline configuration and Pugh scoring is based on a -2 through +2 scale, with positive values representing a configuration's increased capability to satisfy the specific configuration driver over that of the traditional SMR/tail rotor. As with the HOQ, the raw score is the result of the weighted sum of the scores for each configuration.

The results clearly indicate that the NOTAR and coaxial configurations are not the preferred designs for the RFP. Lack of a tail rotor gives the NOTAR configuration positive marks in compactness, vibration levels, operational safety and noise. However these attributes are all offset primarily by the weight penalties resulting from the additional compressor required for anti-torque, and the higher life-cycle costs from the less mature technology and inherent complexities in the design. Additionally, because the primary design point based on the RFP is efficiency in cruise flight, there is some concern as to the efficiency of the NOTAR concept in forward flight, since it is known that the Coanda effect used to achieve anti-torque looses efficiency in forward flight.

The coaxial configuration similarly scored well in compactness, vibration, operational safety and noise because of the lack of a tail rotor, however the complexity of its hub and control linkages results in additional drag, additional weight and reduced efficiency in forward flight, all of which are significant disadvantages considering the RFP requirements.

Although the fenestron design was judged the best candidate configuration, the similarity of its raw score with that of the SMR with exposed tail rotor does not make it the clear winner. In terms of the overall helicopter's aerodynamic performance, the two anti-torque configurations are quite similar. However several key parameters based on the RFP requirements led to the decision to use a fenestron anti-torque system instead of the more conventional tail rotor:

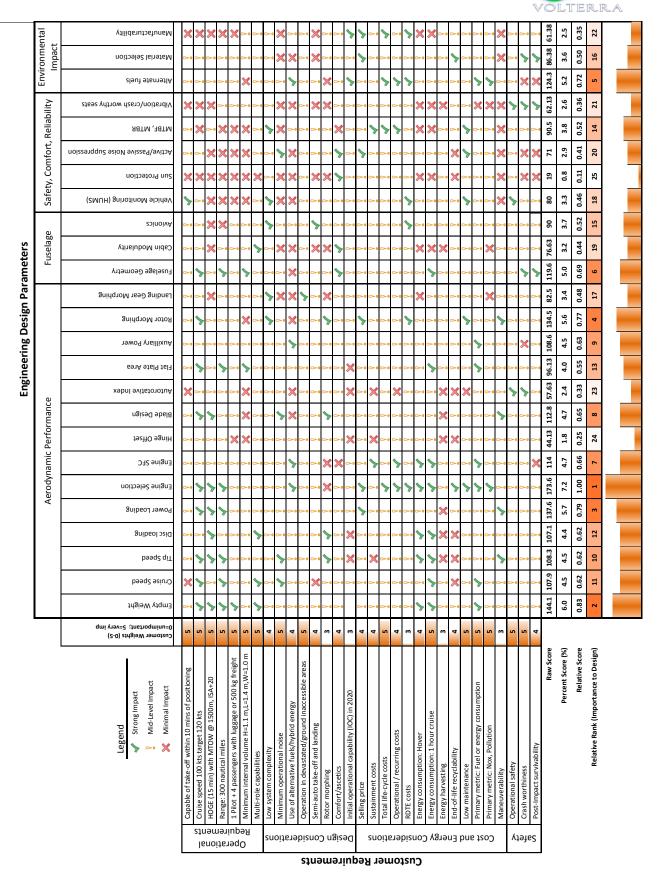


Figure 2.1: House of Quality decision matrix for ranking of customer requirements.



- **Improved Hover Efficiency**: A conventional tail rotor can consume up to 10% of the total power required for flight<sup>1</sup>. However, momentum theory indicates that the fenestron produces a thrust equivalent to that produced by a conventional tail rotor with twice the disk area, hence it can be smaller and lighter. In addition to this prediction, it is clear that many of the losses associated with a conventional tail rotor, such as vertical fin blockage, substantial tip losses, and main rotor wake interactions, are much less likely to occur on a shrouded fan design. The added contribution of a negative static pressure at the duct inlet results in a design that is capable of providing sufficient thrust and a reduced size, a necessity for a helicopter of this nature.
- **Reduced Acoustic Signature**: Under certain flight conditions, conventional tail rotors have been found to be the dominant source of noise for light and medium helicopters<sup>2-4</sup>. The fenestron anti-torque system has been shown to dramatically improve the acoustic signature of a similarly sized helicopter. Because they operate at higher frequencies than conventional tail rotors, fenestrons can produce noise that is more annoying at very short distances. However, this higher frequency noise is very

	Singl			
Configuration Drivers	Tail Rotor	Fenestron	NOTAR	Coaxial
Low Empty Weight	0	-1	-1	-1
High Cruise Speed	0	0	0	0
High Power Loading	0	0	0	-1
Autorotative Performance	0	0	0	0
Low Fuselage/Hub Drag	0	-1	0	-2
Low Maintenace Requirements	0	0	-1	-1
Manufaturability	0	0	0	-1
High Operationaly Safety	0	1	2	1
Low Energy Consumption: cruise	0	1	-1	-1
Low Energy Consumption: hover	0	0	0	0
Low Operational Noise	0	1	2	1
Low RDTE Costs	0	0	-1	-1
Low Operational Costs	0	0	-1	-1
Low End-of-Life Costs	0	0	-1	-1
Low Cabin Vibration	0	1	1	1
Compactness	0	0	1	2
Raw Score	0.0	3.0	-16.0	-67.0
Rank	2	1	3	4

Table 2.1: Pugh decision matrix showing the top configurations to be the SMR with traditional tail-rotor or fan-in-fin.

susceptible to atmospheric attenuation, and as a result, a fenestron is much quieter at medium to long distances. Additionally, sinusoidal variations in fan blade spacing, and proper design of the stators and duct, have been shown to spread the acoustic energy of the fenestron over a wider range of frequencies, thereby reducing both the amplitude and annoyance of the fenestron. Further details concerning the acoustic benefits of a fenestron design are summarized in Section 9.

- **Enhanced Operational Safety**: When operating in congested areas, or in the presence of untrained persons (such as might be the case in rescue missions of people or materials in devastated areas), it is imperative that the anti-torque system used be considerably safer than its conventional tail rotor counterpart. The fenestron design ensures that there are no exposed tail rotor blades, which can result in a catastrophic failure in the event of blade strike. The fenestron is also mounted higher above the ground than a conventional tail rotor, which, in conjunction with the shrouding, provides a very safe environment in which ground personnel can operate. This is of particular importance when operating in environments that have been devastated by natural disasters, where ground personal are often traumatized and less aware of their surroundings.
- **Good Maneuverability:** When asked what his favorite aspect of flying the Eurocopter EC120 was, Sgt. Mike E. Sullivan of the San Jose Police Department said that it was "by far and away the quick response that the fenestron tail rotor provides". Since their conception, fenestron systems have been shown to provide excellent yaw maneuverability and smooth handling, features that are very important for a helicopter operating in congested environments<sup>5</sup>. Additionally, the fenestrons high induced velocity and shrouding structure make it much less susceptible to control loss in strong crosswind environments, a situation in which conventional tail rotors can enter vortex ring state<sup>6</sup>.
- Weight and Cost Reduction: Because the fenestron is offloaded in forward flight, the blades experience a significant reduction in dynamic loads when compared to the conventional tail rotor. Furthermore, because of its high operating rpm, fenestrons do not require additional de-icing instrumentation because it is difficult for ice to form at the high rotational velocities. The composite design of the fan blades for this design uses a carbon fiber structure embedded in a PEEK thermoplastic matrix<sup>7-9</sup>. This results in a system with a low-weight, low-cost, highly recyclable blade that has a mean time between replacement of nearly three times that of a conventional tail



rotor<sup>5</sup>. Additionally, without the required intermediate gear box that is required for safe operation of a conventional tail rotor, fenestrons have been found to weigh and cost 20% less than a conventional tail rotor over its entire lifespan<sup>6</sup>.

### **3** PRELIMINARY HELICOPTER SIZING

The *Volterra* is designed to be a light weight, low disk loading, extremely fuel efficient and remarkably less noisy helicopter with significantly low power requirements at low cost, as compared to other helicopters of its weight class. The preliminary design code developed, based on Tishchenko's methodology, had the capability to perform analysis for both piston and turbine engines and to model the fan-in-fin anti torque designs. Physics based optimization was performed to select number of blades, solidity, main rotor tip speed, blade loading and type of engine for *Volterra*. Four blades were selected to reduce the main rotor vibrations and have lower acoustic emissions. A blade loading of 0.075 was selected to provide adequate stall margin to be able to perform 30° bank angle and to meet the 1500m HOGE requirement as given by RFP. A lower solidity rotor was selected to reduce the power requirements and weight of the helicopter. The lower tip speed of 196.5 m/s (645 ft/s) was selected for *Volterra*, which offers huge reduction in sound pressure level. Finally, the OPOC engine was selected that offers tremendous reduction in fuel consumption and hence makes the *Volterra* an extremely energy efficient vehicle.

Having decided that the most suitable VTOL configuration to meet the design goals is the single main rotor and fenestron combination, the helicopter was designed by calculating estimates for specific parameters of this configuration, such as vehicle component weights, gross takeoff weight (GTOW), the number of blades, rotor solidity, disk area, tip speed, and overall power requirements. Each parameter has an effect on the expected performance of the final vehicle, however the interdependence of these parameters makes optimization of any single parameter virtually impossible. Selecting the "best" parameters, thus, involved finding a suitable compromise based on the mission requirements, safety concerns, cost considerations, and a potentially endless list of other issues.

To achieve this goal, an updated preliminary design sizing code was developed using Tishchenko's methodology<sup>1</sup>. While this methodology is fairly general in its applicability, the new code modifies a number of the standard equations and parameters to provide the flexibility to perform analysis for both turbine and piston engines, and the ability to properly model fan-in-fin anti-torque designs.

Reiterating the mission requirements, the proposed vehicle should have multi-role capability and should be able to be operated in congested and unprepared areas. Payload, cruise speed, and range must be 500 kg (max), 120 knots, and 300 nm, respectively. The helicopter should be designed to give good cruise performance but not at the cost of hover performance. To make the helicopter environmentally friendly, emphasis was given to minimizing fuel consumption, reducing the acoustic signature, and to minimizing vibration levels, all while keeping costs in consideration.

#### 3.1 Description of Algorithm

The flow of the design methodology is depicted in Figure 3.1. The design analysis code uses an iterative process that begins with the specification of mission requirements, such as the required payload and range of the helicopter. The user is also able to specify a number of initial parameters that are not given explicitly in the mission requirements, such as vehicle lift-to-drag ratio, the figure of merit, propulsive efficiency, and transmission efficiency. These initial parameters are all updated in subsequent design iterations.

A reasonable estimate for the GTOW is assumed as an initial guess, following which a series of performance and sizing calculations are conducted based on these requirements and other user inputs. Once these calculations are complete, component weight calculations are performed based on correlation equations obtained from historical data and technological considerations<sup>1</sup>. Next, these component weights are used to compute the total empty weight and to recalculate weight efficiency. If the empty weight value does not match the initial guess, the new empty weight is taken as the updated value and the program runs iteratively until convergence on empty weight is achieved. This



entire process is run concurrently for various combinations of number of blades, solidity, tip speeds and engine types. This process allows the direct comparison of various configurations and, ultimately, the selection of the best helicopter design to meet the mission requirements.

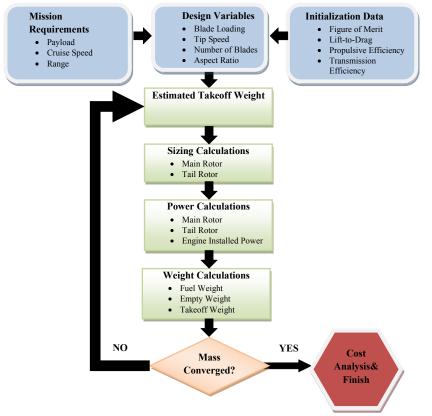


Figure 3.1: Block diagram for the design code

#### 3.2 Trade Studies

To arrive at the most suitable design choices for the helicopter, several configurations were considered based on the variation of four critical parameters affecting the main rotor: blade loading,  $BL = C_T / \sigma$ , the number of main rotor blades,  $N_b$ , rotor solidity,  $\sigma$ , and hover tip speed,  $V_{tip}$ . In the following trade studies, the variation in rotor solidity was obtained by changing the aspect ratio (AR = R/c). Equation (3.1) gives a relation between  $\sigma$ , AR and  $N_b$ .

$$\sigma = \left\{ \frac{N_b}{\pi \cdot AR} \right\} \tag{3.1}$$

Trade studies performed to decide upon rotor solidity were achieved by changing AR for a fixed  $N_b$ , and hence AR was treated as a design variable, along with  $N_b$  and  $V_{tip}$ . A fourth important design parameter for the current design was the choice of engine. State-of-the-art turbine and piston engines, as well as some emerging engine concepts were considered to select an engine with the lowest possible specific fuel consumption.

#### 3.2.1 Choice of Blade Loading (*BL*), $C_T/\sigma$

In the blade loading trade studies, two of the most important considerations were the stall margin and high altitude HOGE requirement as given by the RFP. Because the helicopter did not need to be highly maneuverable, a very high stall margin was not required. This also means that the selected solidity could be lower (to reduce profile power), as long as the helicopter is both able to safely perform a standard turn of 1.15g or 30° bank angle and meet the 1,500m HOGE requirement without stalling. Different helicopter configurations were generated with same number of blades (4), solidity (0.0663) and tip speed (210m/s) but with different values of  $C_{T}/\sigma$  at sea level (from 0.06 to 0.08). An

University of Maryland



increase in *BL* for same rotor solidity results in an increase in disk loading, which results in an increase in power required. Also, this causes a reduction of overall weight of the helicopter (Figure 3.2). A blade loading of 0.075 was selected for the *Volterra*. This blade loading satisfies both the conditions, as shown by the following analysis.

Certification of the helicopter required a 1.15g or 30° bank angle two-minute turn rate without stalling. Figure 3.3 shows that the maximum  $C_T/\sigma$  at a target speed of 120 knots ( $\mu = 0.31$ ) is 0.077 for the 1g condition and 0.089 at 1.15g condition. Assuming that the blade loading is approximately  $1/6^{\text{th}}$  that of the  $C_{Lmax}$  (See Ref. 2), then for a typical airfoil with  $C_{Lmax}$  of 1.2, stall occurs near  $C_T/\sigma = C_{Lmax}/6 = 0.2$ . Therefore, the sea level  $C_T/\sigma$  for the *Volterra* is significantly lower than the rotor stall limit. Similarly, the blade loading at 1,500m altitude is approximately 0.09 which is also significantly lower than the stall limit, i.e.

$$DL = \sigma \; \frac{C_T}{\sigma} \rho V_{tip}^2 \tag{3.2}$$

Thus, the choice of  $C_T / \sigma = 0.075$  gives reasonable stall margins for a standard turn at altitude and was taken as the assumed value for the remainder of the trade studies.

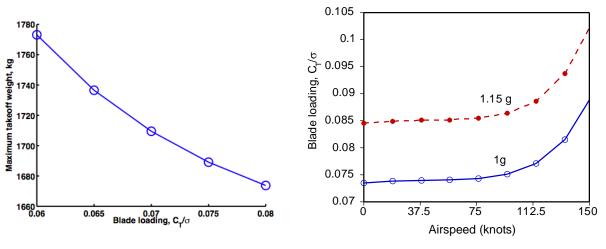
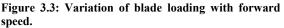


Figure 3.2: Variation of MTOW with blade loading for helicopters with same solidity and tip speed



#### **3.2.2** Choice of the Number of blades (*N<sub>b</sub>*)

After selecting the blade loading, trade studies were performed to decide upon the total number of blades for the *Volterra*. In this study, the aspect ratio, blade loading (BL = 0.075) and main rotor hover tip speed were kept constant. For these parameters being held constant, an increase in  $N_b$  results in an increase in rotor solidity (Equation 3.1). This then increases disk loading (DL) (Equation 3.2), which results in a reduction of the main rotor diameter (Figure 3.5).

Increases in *DL* increases the power required by the main rotor, which in turn increases fuel, engine, and transmission weights. On the other hand, an increase in  $N_b$  results in a reduced main rotor diameter (Figure 3.4), which reduces the weight of the main rotor blades. The empty weight, and hence total weight of the helicopter, is a balance between these two factors.



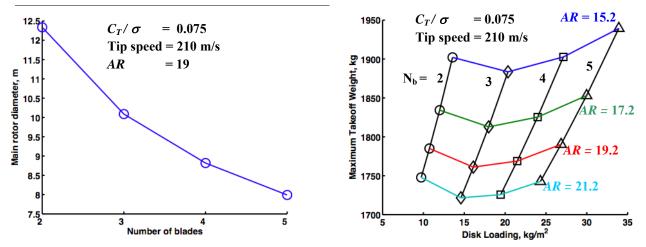


Figure 3.4: Variation of rotor diameter with N<sub>b</sub>

Figure 3.5: Variation of MTOW with N<sub>b</sub> and AR.

Figure 3.5 shows the variation of gross take-off weight (GTOW) with disk loading for different number of blades (from 2 to 5) and different *AR* (between 15 and 21) at fixed blade loading of 0.075 and tip speed of 690 ft/s. It shows that for a fixed aspect ratio, GTOW is a minimum for a 3-bladed rotor. Also, an increase in the number of blades results in an increase in the required engine power (Figure 3.6) and fuel weight (Figure 3.7) at the same *AR*. Installed power is calculated by taking into consideration the effects of reduced density and engine lapse rate with both altitude and temperature as required by the RFP at the 1,500 m and ISA+20° condition. These particular calculations were performed for a generic engine. The differences between piston and turbine engines will be discussed in Section 3.2.5.

One of the major requirements in the environmentally friendly helicopter is to minimize noise and vibrations. The acoustic analysis is performed using the Ffowcs-Williams and Hawkings equation. See section 9 for a detailed discussion of the equation and its uses. Figure 9.2 in the acoustics section, shows the variation of sound pressure level with tip speeds for two to five bladed rotors and with *AR* varying from 15.2 to 21.2. The trend clearly indicates that as the number of blades increases, the peak sound pressure level reduces significantly.

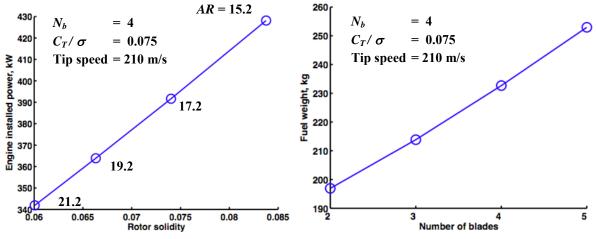


Figure 3.6: Variation of engine installed power with rotor solidity.

Figure 3.7: Variation of fuel weight required with number of blades.

On the basis of these results, the following design decisions were made:



- Configurations with two blades were rejected because of larger diameter rotors, higher vibration and higher noise levels Figure 9.2.
- Configurations with five blades were rejected because of higher GTOW (Figure 3.5) and higher cost.
- The following justifications lead to the final selection of a four-bladed as opposed to a three-bladed rotor for the *Volterra*:
  - A four-bladed rotor resulted in a smaller diameter rotor than the three-bladed one. This gives the helicopter a more compact design, which helps meet the mission requirements
  - Figure 9.2 in the acoustics section shows that a four-bladed helicopter offers approximately a 3dB reduction in peak sound pressure level as compared to the three-bladed rotor. This is a very important metric specified in RFP.
  - Four-bladed rotors have lower vibrations than three-bladed rotors because they filter out all frequencies lower than 4/rev and reduce the loading per blade.
  - ➤ The GTOW of four-bladed rotors was higher than three-bladed rotors by only 3%, and the cost of the helicopter increased by only approximately 9%. These increases are marginal as compared to the reduction

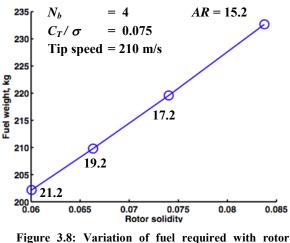


Figure 3.8: Variation of fuel required with rotor solidity.

in sound pressure level (3dB reduction, which is a 50% reduction in sound power level) and vibrations, which are major driving factors in meeting the mission requirements.

#### 3.2.3 Choice of aspect ratio (AR)

With the blade loading and number of blades decided upon, trade studies were performed to select AR and hence rotor solidity (Equation 3.1) for the helicopter. These trade studies were performed at a constant  $N_b$ , blade loading and tip speed and AR ranging from 15.2 to 19.2. Figure 3.5, and Figure 3.8 show that increasing AR for a fixed number of blades reduces disk loading, which results in reduced power requirements and hence a reduced fuel weight and GTOW. Again, referring to Figure 9.2 from the Acoustics section, it is apparent that an increase in AR also results in lower sound pressure levels. Therefore, from the perspectives of

reduced noise, reduced vibrations, reduced fuel consumption and reduced cost, the highest possible blade AR is desirable.

However, high aspect ratios also result in larger diameter rotors with smaller chords. Larger diameters can increase static droop quickly and can cause problems in gusty wind conditions with lower centrifugal forces. Also, the RFP requires the helicopter to be capable of operations from congested areas. This prevents the use of larger rotor diameters. As discussed in Section 5, the helicopter does not use a conventional swashplate system, instead relying on integrated trailing-edge flaps for primary flight control. As a result, small blade chords are not acceptable because of the need to accommodate the trailing edge flaps and their actuation mechanisms. Therefore, considering the limitations of excessively high and excessively low aspect ratios, the extreme values, AR = 15 and AR = 21 were eliminated from the selection matrix, which leaves blade aspect ratios ranging from 17.2 to 19.2 to be considered for further analysis. Table 3.1compares two four-bladed rotor configurations with blade aspect ratios 17.2 and 19.2 at a tip-speed of 210m/s and blade loading coefficient of 0.075. It shows that for AR = 19.2, rotor solidity ( $\sigma = 0.0663$ ) is lower than at 17.2 ( $\sigma = 0.074$ ). Stall margin is not a problem for this helicopter at  $\sigma = 0.0663$  as explained previously, so this solidity can be chosen. A lower solidity rotor has lower profile drag and hence a higher figure of merit, keeping other parameters constant. Also the use of high lift airfoil (Section 5.1.1) allows the choice of lower solidity rotor.



Parameter	AR = 17.2	AR = 19.2
Solidity	0.0740	0.0663
Diameter (m)	9.2	9.6
Chord (m)	0.27	0.26
Engine installed power (kW)	392	364
GTOW (kg)	1749	1700
Sound pressure level (dB)	92	91
Cost of helicopter $(M\$)^*$	1.23	1.15

Table 3.1: Comparison of two configurations designed at different AR ( $C_T/\sigma = 0.075$ ,  $N_b = 4$ ,  $V_{tip} = 210$  m/s)

\*Note that this preliminary cost analysis is an estimate based on Ref. 3 and should only be used for comparing *relative* cost.

For the aforementioned reasons, the blade chord is smaller and the diameter is larger for the AR = 19.2 case (although this aspect ratio is still smaller than the main rotor blades of the EC120), however these drawbacks are overcome by sizable decreases in expected GTOW, fuel weight, power required, sound pressure level, and cost. As a result, an aspect ratio of AR = 19.2 was chosen for the final rotor designs.

#### 3.2.4 Choice of tip speed $(V_{tip})$

A high tip speed helps to reduce the angles of attack of the blade sections on the retreating side of the rotor disk and also provides good autorotational capabilities for the same blade area and advance ratio. However higher tip speeds of the rotor disk also increase noise levels and allow compressibility effects to become problematic at lower forward flight velocities. The choice of lower solidity rotor and higher lift airfoil motivates for the use of lower tip speed to design the helicopter. To meet the mission requirements of 120 knots target speed and to minimize noise levels, several parametric studies were done to choose an optimum "design tip speed" for the *Volterra*.

Different helicopter configurations were considered for fixed  $N_b$  (4-bladed rotor), AR (19), solidity

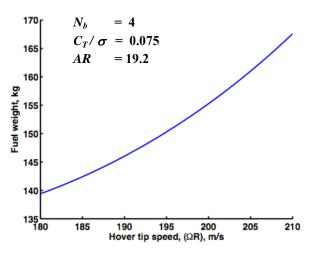


Figure 3.9: Variation of weight of fuel required with hover tip speeds.

(0.0663) and  $C_{T'}\sigma$  (0.075) with tip speeds varying from 183m/s to 221m/s (600ft/s to 725ft/s). A reduction in tipspeed at a constant  $C_{T'}\sigma$  results in designs with lower disk loading (Equation 3.2), which decreases the power required. Reductions in power requirements lead to a reduced fuel weight (Figure 3.9) required to carry same payload over the same range. However, this also results in an increase in torque required (=Power/Angular Velocity) (Figure 3.10) which adds more demanding structural constraints on the gearbox design. Figure 3.12 shows that GTOW is minimum for the helicopter configuration designed at a tip speed of 196.5 m/s (645 ft/s). Moreover, the rotor blade diameter for this design is 9.8 m, which is of the order of EC120 helicopter diameter. Torque required is 6225 Nm, which is also comparable to EC120. This design has a 6 dB lower acoustic level as compared to EC120, which represents a 50% reduction in sound pressure level.



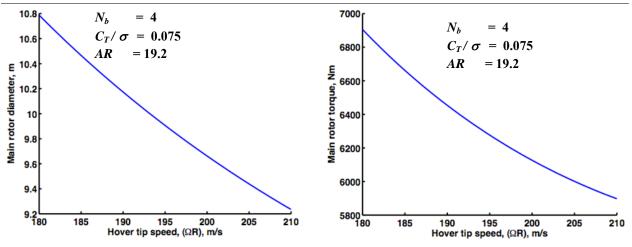


Figure 3.10: Variation of main rotor diameter with hover tip speeds.

Figure 3.11: Variation of main rotor torque required with hover tip speeds.

In addition to the trade studies performed using the design code, various other analyses were made to understand the aerodynamics and dynamics of the different helicopter configurations (4 blades, solidity 0.0663) designed at different tip speeds in the range 180m/s to 221m/s using the University of Maryland Advanced Rotorcraft Code UMARC.

Table 3.2 summarizes the helicopter configurations which were analyzed.

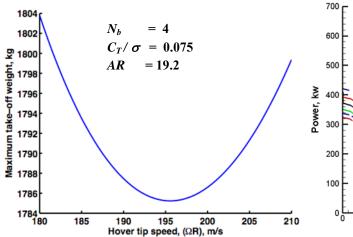


Figure 3.12: Variation of GTOW with hover tip speeds.

Figure 3.13: Variation of power required with forward speeds for 6 helicopter configurations designed at different tip speeds.

Configuration No.	1	2	3	4	5	6
Solidity	0.0663	0.0663	0.0663	0.0663	0.0663	0.0663
$V_{TIP}$ (ft/s)	600	625	645	675	700	725
$V_{TIP}$ (m/s)	183	190.5	196.5	206	213	221

Table 3.2: Helicopter configurations analyzed in UMARC

University of Maryland



<i>M_TO</i> (kg)	1804	1787	1782	1792	1807	1810
Radius (m)	5.4	5.21	5.04	4.83	4.68	4.55
Chord (m)	0.283	0.271	0.263	0.252	0.244	0.237
Advance ratio (120 kts)	0.34	0.32	0.31	0.30	0.29	0.28

The major issues involved with rotors using low tip speeds are:

- *Retreating blade stall*: Because the RFP requires the helicopter to have target speed of 120 knots (which is not a particularly high forward speed) retreating blade stall is not a major concern. Figure 3.13 shows the power-required curve for these configurations. It can be seen that for configurations designed with low rotor tip speeds, the power required is lower than the ones designed at higher tip speeds. Configuration 1 ( $V_{tip} = 600$  ft/s) has the lowest power requirement but the blades stall at a forward speed of 140 knots. Configuration 6 ( $V_{tip} = 725$  ft/s) has the maximum power requirement with the rotor not showing stall until 160 knots. As a compromise between the two, configuration 3 is finally selected for the present design. The analysis shows that the blades do not stall for this configuration until a speed of 155 knots is reached.
- Blade pitch collective angles: Fig (3.16) shows the required blade collective angles at hover for these configurations. Note that from configuration 1 ( $V_{tip}$  = 600ft/s) to configuration 6 ( $V_{tip}$  = 725ft/s), the collective does not increase by more than 0.2 degrees.
- Autorotative index (AI): Leishman<sup>2</sup> gives AI = 10 as safe limit for multi-engine helicopters. The Sikorsky AI of the selected configuration is 25 which indicates that sufficient stored kinetic is available for *Volterra* to perform autorotation, especially considering that the *Volterra* is a multiengine (twin-module) helicopter. Section 8.4 provides detailed AI analysis and its comparison with different helicopters.

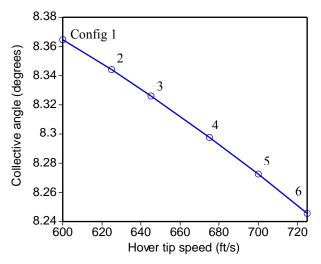


Figure 3.14: Variation of collective angles at hover for different helicopter configurations

As a result of these studies, a tip-speed of 196.5m/s (645ft/s) was selected for Volterra.

#### 3.2.5 Choice of the type of engine

As shown in the house of quality matrix (Section 2.2.1), an important design selection for this helicopter is the type of engine that can minimize the weight of the fuel required at a specific cruise speed. State-of-the-art turbine and piston engines were compared for the helicopter configuration selected.

The design code was modified to calculate piston engine weight as a function of power installed by using the least squares method to fit a curve from data of over 110 piston engines from Jane's All the World's Aircraft 2004–2005<sup>4</sup>. Figure 3.15 shows the weight versus power data for these

University of Maryland

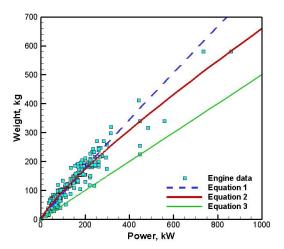


Figure 3.15: Weight versus power data for different piston engines



engines and curve fits. Equation 2 was chosen to perform the analysis and is given by  $W = 3.7272 P^{0.8286}$ 

In addition to the state-of-the-art turbine and piston engines, a non-standard piston engine concept called the Opposed Piston Opposed Cylinder (OPOC) is also compared. Section 4 gives a more comprehensive discussion of the details of this engine and the general process of engine selection.

Table 3.3 shows the comparison between the helicopters powered by a generic state-of-the-art turbine, piston and OPOC engines. Turbine and piston engines have approximately similar specific fuel consumption (SFC), approximately 0.35kg/kW/hr. The OPOC engine however has an SFC of 0.206kg/kW/hr, which is approximately 37% lower than both turbine and conventional piston engines. A comparison between turbine and conventional piston suggests that the turbine engine is definitely better as it offers a better power-to-weight ratio and results in lower fuel weight. Efficiency of the three engines can be measured by the energy efficiency metric,  $E = Range \cdot (W_{TO}/W_{fuel})$ , which can be thought of as a measure of the ability of the vehicle to carry 1 kg of vehicle weight over a distance of 1 km per unit of fuel, i.e.

Table 3.3 shows that the OPOC engine has an approximately 63% higher *E* as compared to the other two engines. This means that the OPOC consumes much less fuel than the turbine to drive and aircraft of the same weight for the same range.

Table 3.3 clearly shows that the size and weight of the helicopter configuration using an OPOC engine is approximately the same as the state-of-the-art turbine engine. However, the OPOC achieves this with much lower specific fuel consumption. Therefore based on this preliminary analysis, an OPOC engine was selected for the helicopter. The decision on engine selection will be better justified in section 4 of the report.

	State-of-the-art turbine engine	State-of-the-art piston engine	OPOC	
SFC (kg/kW/hr)	0.35	0.353	0.206	
MTOW (kg)	1769	3385	1750	
Empty Weight (kg)	947	2439	1100	
Fuel Weight (kg)	222	346	150	
Engine Weight (kg)	91	846	248	
Main Rotor Dia. (m)	9.8	13.5	9.74	
Main Rotor Chord (m)	0.255	0.3525	0.254	
Installed Power (kW)	420	888	409	
Cruise Power (kW)	231	372	251	
Energy Efficiency (km)	4608	5717	7508	
Cost (\$M) <sup>*</sup>	1.292	1.7819	0.7746	

Table 3.3: Helicopter sizing parameters calc	culated for state of the art nisten	turbing and the OPOC angings
Table 5.5. Hencopter sizing parameters card	culated for state-of-the-art piston	turbine and the OrOC engines.

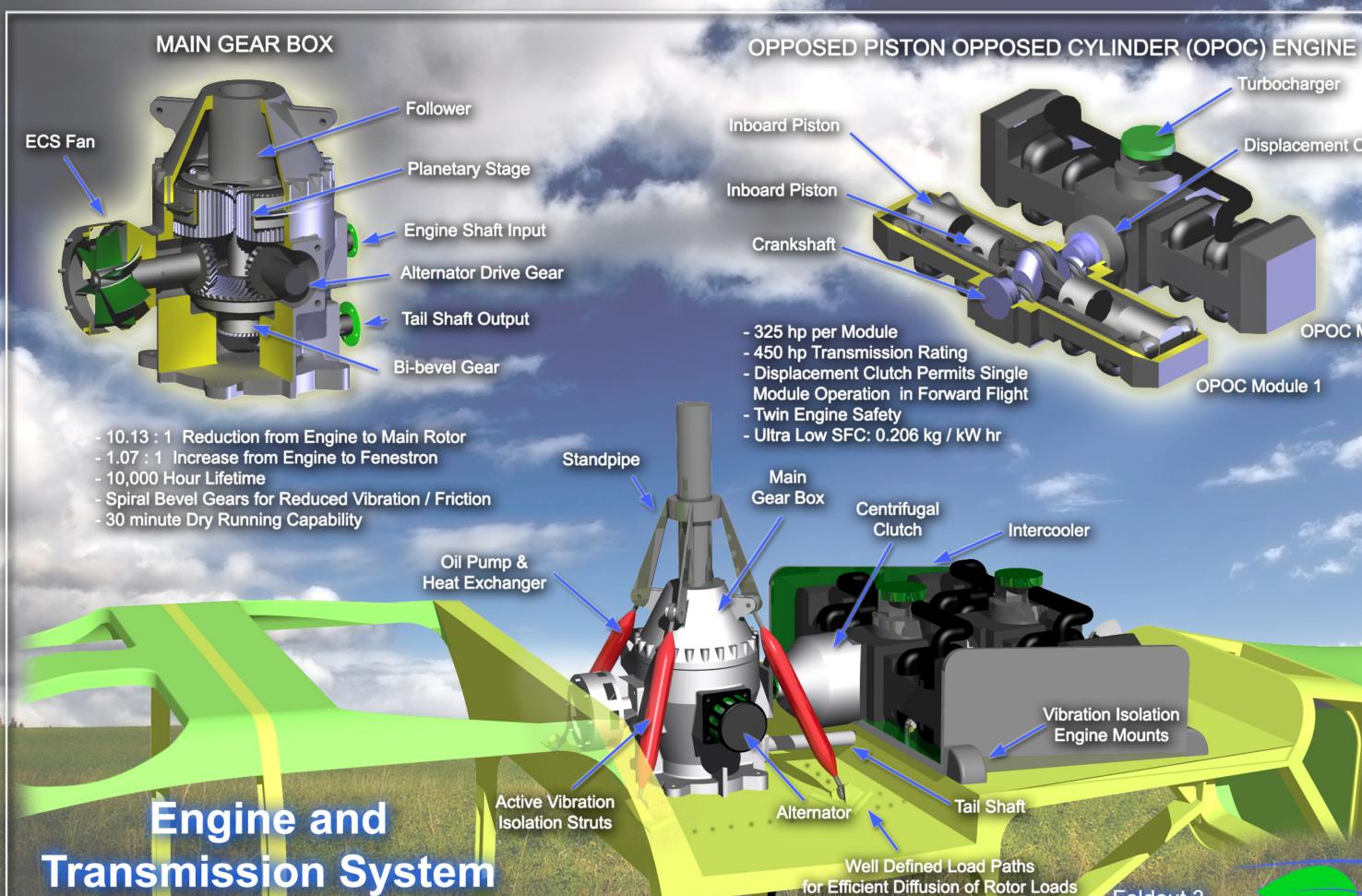
\*Note that this preliminary cost analysis is an estimate based on Ref. 3 and should only be used for comparing *relative* cost.

# 3.3 Final Configuration Selection

As justified previously in this section, the helicopter configuration with 4-bladed rotor, solidity of 0.0663 (AR = 19.2), tip speed of 196.5 m/s (645 ft/s) is selected for the *Volterra*. The final configuration is given in Table 3.4. The design of tail rotor (fenestron) is discussed in Section 6.

Table 3.4: Final configuration selections for the	Volterra.
---	-----------

Number of Blades	Blade Loading	Solidity	Aspect ratio	Tip speed	Rotor diameter (m)	Chord (m)	GTOW (kg)
4	0.075	0.0663	19.2	196.5m/s (645ft/s)	9.74	0.254	1750



Turbocharger

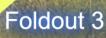
Displacement Clutch

# **OPOC Module 2**

VOLTERRA

**OPOC Module 1** 

Vibration Isolation **Engine Mounts** 





# **4** ENGINE AND TRANSMISSION

The *Volterra* features an innovative engine and transmission system that emphasizes long life, low maintenance, and ultra low fuel consumption. For these reasons, the power plant selected is the opposed piston opposed cylinder (OPOC) diesel engine developed by FEV Engine Technology through the Defense Advanced Research Project Agency (DARPA). The OPOC engine consumes 30% less fuel than current piston and turbine engines, features modular operation so that one module can be deactivated during forward flight when power requirements are low, and is capable of burning a wide variety of fuels including gasoline, diesel, bio-fuels, JP8, natural gas, and hydrogen. Since the engine system operates at a low RPM, the transmission, featuring spiral bevel gears and a single planetary drive, is also very compact. Supported with an integrated Health and Usage Monitoring System, the transmission system has been designed for a lifetime of 10,000 hours.

# 4.1 Engine Types

Four power plant engine concepts were considered for use in the *Volterra*: Otto cycle piston engines, Diesel cycle piston engines, Brayton cycle engines, and Fuel Cells. The final selection was made by evaluating the emissions, size, maintainability, and cost of each concept.

## 4.1.1 Otto, Diesel, and Brayton Cycle Engines

Otto, Diesel, and Brayton cycle engines have a long history in the automotive and aviation industry. However, since most of these engines burn carbon-based fuels, their ideal emissions will always include carbon dioxide. Furthermore, since combustion of these fuels occurs well above room temperature, these fuels will also produce unwanted products such as carbon monoxide (CO), nitrogen oxide compounds  $(NO_x)$ , and unburned hydrocarbons  $(UHC)^1$ . Though the level of these later emissions can be mitigated by a properly designed engine system, they cannot be completely eliminated.

Since all three engine concepts are proven technology, their maintainability is relatively high. Because they contain relatively few moving parts, Brayton cycle engines are the easiest to maintain and can produce a large power-to-weight ratio. This makes them an attractive option for aviation applications. However, Brayton cycle engines tend to be fairly expensive and can consume more fuel than an equally powerful Otto or Diesel cycle engine.

## 4.1.2 Fuel Cells

In recent years, the advent of the electric car has led many automobile manufacturers to investigate fuel cells as a means of providing power. In the past decade, the proton exchange membrane fuel cell (PEMFC) has emerged as an excellent example. Such systems use an electrolyte to react oxygen from the air with hydrogen stored onboard the vehicle to produce electricity.

The biggest advantage of a fuel cell system is that the only emission is water. Current fuel cell systems are also 60% efficient in converting fuel to useful energy – a rating that far exceeds the efficiency of the best Otto, Diesel, or Brayton cycle engines. These internal combustion engines typically have efficiencies in the range of 25-40% because they lose a lot of heat energy to exhaust. However, fuel cells do have disadvantages. Firstly, the electrolyte is easily contaminated and the life of a fuel cell is only projected to be 5000 hours by  $2015^2$ . Secondly, fuel cells are extremely expensive. Presently, fuel cell stacks can be priced at nearly \$600/kW. While projected to decrease to \$75/kW by 2015, the price of a fuel cell system still far exceeds the expense of an internal combustion engine – especially considering that the fuel cell stack would have to be completely overhauled at least once over the lifetime of the helicopter.

However, the biggest drawback of the fuel cell is the size of the system. By 2015, PEMFC fuel cell stacks are anticipated to produce between 700 and 1100 watts of power per kilogram, but those estimates do not include the



weight associated with the power conditioning system, induction motors, fuel, or fuel containment system. Consider a typical fuel cell containing a cathode, and electrolyte.

First, consider the amount of hydrogen necessary to produce one Amp of current. If each mole of  $H_2$  produces two moles of electrons, the number of moles of hydrogen per cell per amp hour can be found:

$$n_{H_2} = \left(\frac{1 \ Coulomb/s}{Amp}\right) \left(\frac{1 \ mol \ e^-}{96487 \ Coulomb}\right) \left(\frac{1 \ mol \ H_2}{2 \ mol \ e^-}\right) \left(\frac{3600 \ s}{hr}\right) = 0.0186 \frac{mol \ H_2}{Amp \cdot hr}$$

The mass of hydrogen required per amp hour is:

$$m_{H_2} = \left(0.0186 \frac{mol \ H_2}{Amp \cdot hr}\right) \left(\frac{2.0158 \ g \ H_2}{mol \ H_2}\right) = 0.0376 \frac{g \ H_2}{Amp \cdot hr}$$

Assuming an efficiency of 60%, the actual mass of hydrogen per Amp-hour increases to 0.0627 grams per cell per Amp-hour.

Next, consider the potential of each cell. Assuming the cell reaction is isothermal, reversible, and operates near 25°C, the voltage of a single cell is found by dividing the change of Gibbs-free energy by twice Faraday's constant:

$$E = -\frac{\Delta G}{2F} = \frac{-(-228572 \, J/mol)}{2(96485 \, Coulomb/mol)} = 1.184 \, volts$$

To produce the desired voltage necessary to activate an electric motor, several cells must be stacked up in series. For example, if a fuel cell stack is to power a 450 kW motor for 2.5 hours of flight, 59 kg of hydrogen is required. Assuming that the gas could be pressurized to 700 bar, the tanks alone would amount to 285 kg resulting in a total system of mass over 1500 kg. Comparatively, an equally powerful Otto or Diesel cycle engine would have a mass around 380 kg and an equally powerful Brayton cycle engine would have a mass around 115 kg.

Figure 4.1 illustrates the power to weight trends for Otto cycle engines, Diesel cycle engines, Brayton cycle engines, and fuel cell systems. Note that for nearly all power requirements, the Brayton cycle engine is the lightest, but most of the Brayton engines are rated at or above 500 hp while traditional piston engines dominate the low-power region.

Thus, it is not feasible to use a fuel cell system for a helicopter slated for operation by 2020. However, as fuel cell systems mature, it is possible that in a few decades they will be compact enough for aviation use.

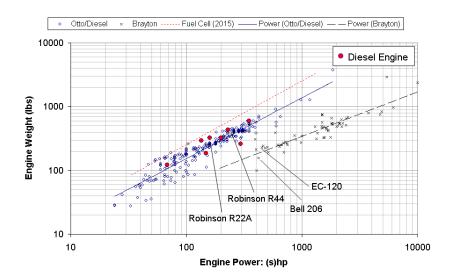


Figure 4.1: Power to weight trends. Individual engine data from Jane's All the World's Aircraft<sup>4</sup>.



# 4.2 Fuel Selection

A second consideration for selecting an engine is the fuel to be used. As mentioned previously, hydrogen-based fuel cell systems react hydrogen and oxygen which produces water. Ideally, combustion engines that burn carbon-based fuels should only produce water and carbon dioxide, but the high temperature environments of combustion engines can yield additional products including carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide compounds, and unburned hydrocarbons. Since the products are the result of chemical equilibrium, fuel selection and mixture control are essential to reducing the quantity of unwanted products.

#### 4.2.1 Chemical Equilibrium by Minimization of Gibbs Free Energy Method<sup>3,5</sup>

Suppose hydrogen is to react with oxygen. The balanced chemical equation in an ideal case would be:

$$2H_2 + O_2 \rightarrow 2H_2O$$

However, as the temperature and pressure of the combustion environment increase, the water product disassociates and forms additional species. In this case, the chemical equation changes to the form:

$$2H_2 + O_2 \rightarrow n_{H_2O} + n_{H_2}H_2 + n_{O_2}O_2 + n_HH + n_OO + n_{OH}OH$$

In the above chemical equation,  $n_x$  denotes the number of moles of each species, x. If, in the above equation, hydrogen were combusted with air, the nitrogen gas would yield additional products including the two NO<sub>x</sub> species NO and NO<sub>2</sub>.

To solve such multi-reaction equilibrium problems, it is common to use a technique such as the minimization of Gibbs free energy. This strategy is based on the principle that, for a given temperature and pressure, when a chemical system is in equilibrium, the net change in the Gibbs free energy is zero. The solution to a given chemical equilibrium problem can be found using the method of Lagrange's undetermined multipliers. Since the number of atoms of each chemical element is fixed, these serve as the constraints. If the fugacity coefficient is assumed to be one (1) for preliminary calculations, the following set of equations is produced:

$$\sum_{i} n_{i} a_{ik} - A_{k} = 0; \quad (k = 1, 2, ..., w)$$
$$\Delta G_{f_{i}}^{\circ} + RT \ln(y_{i}P) + \sum_{k} \lambda_{k} a_{ik} = 0; \quad i = (1, 2, ..., N)$$

where  $n_i$ , is the number of moles of the *i*<sup>th</sup> species,  $a_{ik}$ , is the number of atoms of the  $k^{th}$  element present in each molecule of chemical species *i*, *w* is the total number of elements in the system,  $\Delta G_{fi}^{\circ}$  is the standard Gibbs-energy change of formation for species *i*, *R* is the universal gas constant, *T* is the environment temperature,  $y_i$  is the mole fraction of species *i*, *P* is the environment pressure,  $\lambda_k$  is the Lagrange multiplier for species *k*, and *N* are the number of equilibrium equations. The values for the standard Gibbs-energy are referenced from the CRC Handbook of Chemistry and Physics<sup>6</sup> and JANAF Thermochemical Tables<sup>7</sup>. This approach was implemented in a chemical equilibrium code developed by our design team. The results were confirmed using the NASA Lewis Code and STANJAN Code.



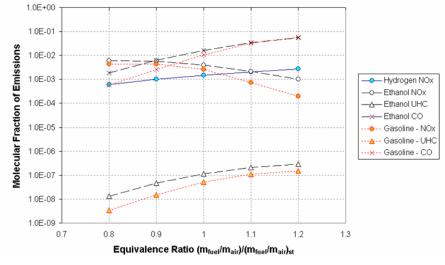


Figure 4.2: Emissions by equivalence ratio

#### 4.2.2 Findings from Chemical Equilibrium Analysis

In the chemical equilibrium analysis, general conclusions were made using air as the oxidizer and three fuel combinations: gasoline, hydrogen, and ethanol. Each study found the molecular fraction of the CO, NO<sub>x</sub>, and UHC products in the exhaust based on the equivalence ratio – the ratio of the actual fuel-to-air ratio to the theoretical fuel-to-air ratio. The results, shown in show that both gasoline and ethanol combust similarly, but gasoline produces lower quantities of CO, NO<sub>x</sub>, and UHC. As the mixture becomes increasingly lean, the nitrogen oxide compounds increase. As the mixture becomes increasingly rich, the carbon monoxide and unburned hydrocarbon levels increase. While the combustion of hydrogen with air does not produce carbon monoxide or unburned hydrocarbons, a fair amount of NO<sub>x</sub> is still produced, and the levels actually increase as more hydrogen is added to the system. Additional insight about the chemical combustion can be seen in Figure 4.3 which shows the relative emissions for various carbon-based fuels. These fuels include the alkanes methane (CH<sub>4</sub>), n-hectane (C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub>), propane (C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>8</sub>), n-butane (C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>10</sub>), n-pentane (C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>12</sub>), n-hexane (C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>14</sub>), n-heptane (C<sub>7</sub>H<sub>16</sub>), n-octane (C<sub>8</sub>H<sub>18</sub>) and the alcohols methnol (CH<sub>3</sub>OH), ethanol (C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>OH), and propanol (C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>OH). Notice that the addition of the oxygen bond results in increased production of CO, NO<sub>x</sub>, and UHC. This is particularly important since most bio-fuels contain carbon chains that include oxygen while most petroleum based fuels are primarily composed of alkane chains.

Therefore, from a fuel selection standpoint, there is no clear alternative fuel. Bio-fuels may be attractive options since they do not require drilling, but the emissions during combustion are actually worse than traditional fuels. This study has also shown that hydrogen is a good choice for eliminating CO and UHC emissions, but continues to produce noticeable quantities of  $NO_x$ . Furthermore, a great deal of energy must be used to harvest hydrogen gas – quantities that are only practically available from fossil-burning or nuclear reactors.

Overall, the best way to reduce the emissions of the power plant used on the *Volterra* is to select an engine that simply uses less fuel.



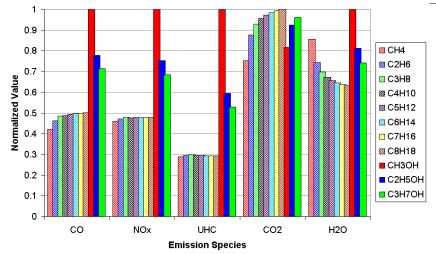


Figure 4.3: Emissions for carbon-based fuels, normalized for each species.

# 4.3 Engine Selection – Opposed Piston Opposed Cylinder (OPOC) Engine

The engine ultimately selected for the *Volterra* is the Opposed Piston Opposed Cylinder (OPOC) Diesel engine under development by FEV Engine Technology through the Defense Advanced Research Project Agency (DARPA)<sup>8</sup>. Initially developed for the A160 helicopter, the OPOC engine is also under consideration for the Future Tactical Truck System (FTTS) and other military ground vehicles.

#### 4.3.1 Overview

The OPOC engine system is a combination of two engine systems: the opposed piston concept, used in the JUMO 205 Junkers engine, and the opposed cylinder concept, used in the Volkswagen Wasser Boxer engine. The combined system pairs cylinders opposite each other and each cylinder contains a pair of pistons that share a common cylinder.

Simple diagrams of the three engine systems are presented in Ref 8.

Compared to the opposed piston engine and the opposed cylinder engine, the opposed piston opposed cylinder engine contains a single crankshaft and contains no valves. The result is a simple, lightweight, and compact engine that requires reduced maintenance versus traditional piston engines.

Another advantage of the OPOC engine is that it is modular. Each module contains one pair of opposed cylinders and is capable of producing 325 hp per DARPA requirements. Modules can be stacked together via a modular displacement clutch to provide up to 650 hp. This clutch can be disengaged by the pilot at any time. Therefore, in periods of low-power operation typical of cruise flight, one of the modules can be shut down to improve fuel economy. This also provides a level of redundancy in the event that a module fails.

### 4.3.2 **Performance and Specifications**

The engine specifications for the two-module OPOC engine stack required for the FTTS are listed in Table 4.1. Note that even though the OPOC is a Diesel cycle engine, the specific power is over 1.0 hp/lb and the specific fuel consumption is extremely low. Table 4.4.2 compares the OPOC specifications with some of the more commonly used power plants of equivalent power. These data indicate that the OPOC engine uses between 30% and 40% less fuel and, consequently, will have a substantially reduced emissions footprint. Additionally, the OPOC engine is designed to burn a variety of fuels including gasoline, diesel, bio-fuels, JP8, natural gas, and hydrogen. This is an attractive feature since the *Volterra* is designed to operate in devastated areas where particular grades of fuel may not be available.



Per the RFP requirements, the power plant must be capable of providing power to hover 1500 m (4921 ft) above sea level at ISA +20°C. Based on these requirements, the dual module operation and transmission are rated to 450 hp. However, a single turbocharged module is capable of providing the necessary power for cruise at 120 kts. Therefore, during forward flight, one module can be disengaged and shut down so as to fly at the minimal specific fuel consumption.

#### 4.3.3 Summary

In summary, the OPOC engine is a great solution for the *Volterra*. Since the system uses 30% less fuel than conventional piston or turboshaft engines, the carbon dioxide and emissions footprint is substantially smaller.

Because the Volterra mission may include transport missions in devastated areas, the low maintenance and wide variety of acceptable fuels are extremely favorable. Furthermore, since the OPOC engine is being developed by DARPA, the costs associated with the research, design, evaluation, and testing of the engine will be absorbed by the military. Slated for production in 2012, flight certification is certainly feasible by the target year of 2020.

Property	Units	Expected	Notes	
Derror	hp	650	3800 rpm at Sea	
Power	kW	485	Level	
Waight	lbs	546	Dry	
Weight	kg	248		
С	hp/lb	1.19	Drev at Saa Laval	
Specific Power	kW/kg	1.96	Dry at Sea Level	
TT/XX7/T	in	16/41/35		
H/W/L	cm	10/104/89		
Fuel Consumption	lb/hp-hr	0.339		
	kg/kW-hr	0.206		

Table	4.4.2:	Engine	Com	parison

Engine	Туре	Specific Power (kW/kg)	SFC (lb/hp-hr)	SFC (kg/kW-hr)
Teledyne Brown Engine	Piston	1.2	0.550	0.335
Rolls-Royce 250-C30P	Turbine	2.5	0.592	0.36
Turbomeca TM-333	Turbine	2.8	0.513	0.312
OPOC Engine	Piston	1.96	0.339	0.206

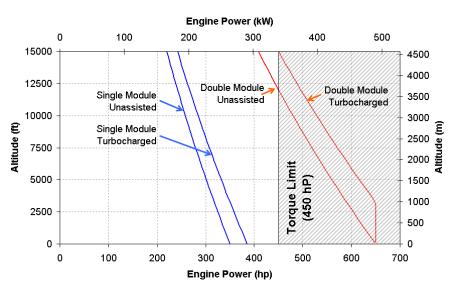


Figure 4.4: Engine performance by altitude for standard atmosphere.

University of Maryland



# 4.4 Transmission

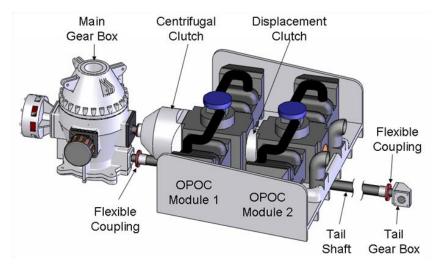


Figure 4.5: Transmission diagram

One of the biggest advantages of using a Diesel engine is that the gear reduction ratio from the engine to the main rotor shaft is relatively low. This section addresses the design of the transmission system.

#### 4.4.1 System Layout

The transmission, shown in Figure 4.5, starts with the OPOC engine stack, separated by a displacement modular clutch that can disengage one of the modules during periods of low-power operation. The drive shaft then enters a centrifugal clutch. A centrifugal clutch permits the engine to disengage from the transmission when the engine is operating at low RPM settings levels typical of idling or during autorotation. As the engine revolution rate increases, pads in the clutch extend by the centrifugal forces eventually engaging with a plate that turns the shaft that connects the engine to the main gear box. This shaft, connected using flexible couplings to accommodate shaft misalignments, terminates at the main gear box. Engine power and rotation rate are maintained by an onboard Full Authority Digital Engine Control (FADEC) system which tracks engine temperature, manifold pressure, atmospheric conditions, and emissions and adjusts engine operation accordingly.

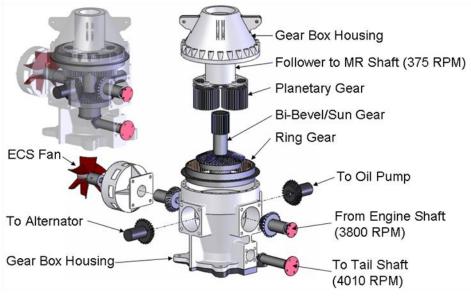


Figure 4.6: Main Gear Box.



The main gear box, illustrated in Figure 4.6, is a combination of a bi-bevel gear set and a planetary drive. The bibevel gear receives the input from the main drive shaft at 3800 RPM and then distributes the power to the planetary

drive with a follower speed of 375 RPM and to a second bevel gear that drives the tail rotor shaft at 4010 RPM. Accessory devices including the alternator, ECS fan, and oil pump are driven by the primary bevel gear. The oil pump drives the pressurized lubrication system for the main gear box. All bevel gears are of the spiral type to reduce vibration, noise, and contact friction.

The output to the tail is transmitted through a tail rotor shaft to a second gear box containing a set of bevel gears that drive the fenestron. The purpose of the tail gear box is primarily to reorient the axis of rotation by 90°, but a slight gear reduction ratio is used to drive the fenestron at the target rate of 3540 RPM (see Figure 4.7). Splash lubrication is used for the tail gear box.

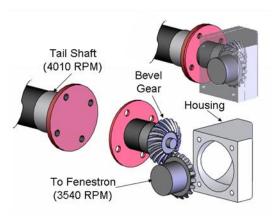


Figure 4.7: Tail Gear Box.

The entire transmission assembly was designed using the American Gear Manufacturers Associate Design Guidelines for Aerospace Gearing (AGMA 911-A94)<sup>9</sup> for a life of 10,000 hours. The system is also designed to operate dry for up to 30 minutes in the event of a lubrication system failure. All spur gears were designed using ANSI/AGMA 2001-D04<sup>10</sup>. All bevel gears were designed using ANSI/AGMA 2003-B97<sup>11</sup>. These documents provide formulas for estimating contact and bending stresses. A summary of the gear design analysis is provided in Table 4.3.

The main gear box also includes an integrated Health and Usage Monitoring System (HUMS) that provides realtime diagnostics of the transmission system. Oil temperature, oil pressure, strain measurements, and vibrations are fed into the primary flight computer for vehicle health monitoring. This system also provides instantaneous alerts to the operator in the event of a failure.

Table 4.3: Gear	design summ	nary.							
Stream (Irat)	Engine/I	Engine/Bi-bevel Bi-beve		el/Tail	el/Tail Tail 90°		Planetary		
Stress (ksi)	Pinion	Gear	Pinion	Gear	Pinion	Gear	Planet	Sun	Ring
Teeth	24	4	-8	18	3	8	15	1	7
Gear Ratio		2:1 2.11:1				1.13:1			
			Co	ontact Sti	ress				
Contact	182.8	182.8	169.8	169.8	180.8	180.8	178.7	178.7	110.8
Allowable	221.4	212.3	220.7	216.0	222.4	220.6	189.7	182.0	182.0
			Be	nding St	ress				
Bending	37.4	38.7	35.8	35.5	39.8	39.5	39.0	25.1	39.0
Allowable	40.2	39.7	40.2	39.9	40.2	40.1	40.9	39.7	39.7

#### **MAIN ROTOR/HUB DESIGN** 5

The Volterra main rotor consists of a 4-bladed semi-articulated rotor with SC-1095 and SC-1095 R8 airfoil sections, which offer excellent lift-to-drag ratio and high maximum lift. The rotor is designed to minimize life-cycle energy consumption through the use of low maintenance components, the use of innovative recyclable materials, and University of Maryland 23



integration of low-risk technologies, while providing superior performance, in both hover and cruise flight, over current helicopters in its class. The rotor blade structure emphasizes simple, lean fabrication and the use of recyclable PEEK (polyetheretherketone) thermoplastic composites, which offer superior damage resistance and fatigue strength. The blade consists of an S-glass unidirectional fibers D-spar,  $\pm 45^{0}$  graphite skin and Nomex® honeycomb core. Enhanced blade leading edge protection against sand, water, and ice particles is achieved through novel polyurethane nano-composite erosion tape as well as non-thermal-based de-icing technology, providing low rotor maintenance and power consumption. State-of-the-art integrated trailing edge flaps (0.3R span) are used for both primary control and active vibration and noise suppression, eliminating the need for a heavy, maintenance intensive swashplate. Revolutionary actuation is provided by powerful, compact, 22 mm diameter brushless motors, which offer sufficient high-bandwidth operation up to 8/rev. The individual blade control (IBC) provides advanced vibration reduction, offering superior comfort to vehicle occupants, while the redundant dual-flap arrangement allows for safe failure modes. The swashplateless rotor design eliminates the need for hydraulics, thereby reducing weight, routine maintenance, and environmental impact. The Volterra's semi-articulated hub provides responsive handling qualities in high population density areas and uses established elastormeric bearings designed for a lifetime of 5,000 hours with minimal maintenance. The rotor shows stable aeromechanic/aeroelastic characteristics in all flight conditions.

# 5.1 Main Rotor Design

#### 5.1.1 Airfoil Selection

There are many airfoils that can be used on a helicopter's main rotor, all with unique aerodynamic characteristics.

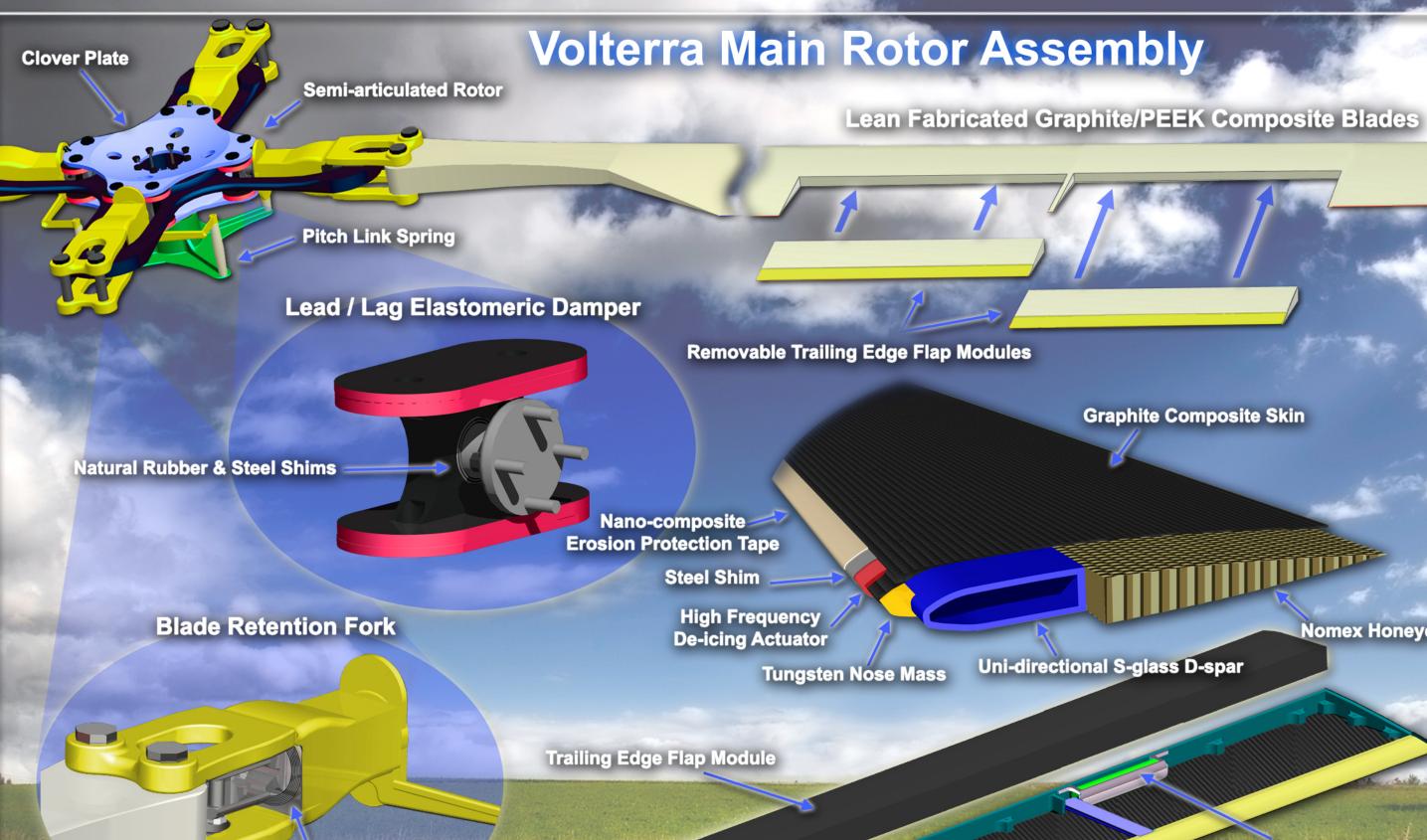
For the *Volterra*, the choice of airfoils was based on the following reasoning. A symmetric airfoil, such as the NACA 0012, is not desired; although it has zero pitching moment, the airfoil has a low maximum lift coefficient which leads to a low stall margin and limits the vehicle's maneuverability. Cambered airfoils such as the Boeing/Vertol VR-12 offer higher maximum lift coefficients, however, such airfoils suffer from large pitching moments that need to be remedied inboard with a reflexed airfoil such as the ONERA OA-212. Airfoils like the NASA RC(4)-10, ONERA OA209, and the Sikorsky SC-1095 all have comparable performance characteristics; The SC-1095 was chosen due to its readily available aerodynamic characteristics and proven high performance on the UH-60 Blackhawk.

Table 5.1: Main rotor parameters.

Diameter	9.74 m
No. of Blades	4
<b>Blade Chord</b>	0.254 m
Twist	$-10^{0}$ (linear)
Airfoils	SC-1095 and SC-
Tip Speed	197 m/s (645 ft/s)
Solidity	0.0663

The SC-1095 and modified SC-1095 R8 airfoils offer complementary aerodynamic characteristics and were both considered to optimize rotor performance. For hovering flight, an airfoil with a high lift-to-drag (L/D) ratio is desired to achieve a high figure of merit. In cruise, the rotor encounters compressibility issues and retreating-blade stall. The *Volterra*'s advancing blade tips operate at Mach 0.76 in cruise flight, while the reverse-flow region over the retreating blade extends to 31% span. Therefore it is necessary for the blade to have an airfoil with sufficient drag divergence Mach number at the tip and an airfoil with high maximum lift coefficient over the mid-blade section.

From Figure 5.1 it can be seen that the SC-1095 airfoil operates at a higher L/D ratio at low Mach numbers around 0.15 and is therefore chosen for the inboard blade section, ranging from 0.2R to 0.4R, just outside the reverse flow region in cruise. The SC-1095 R8 airfoil operates at a higher maximum lift coefficient<sup>2</sup> and is chosen to help augment the lack of lift on the retreating blade in cruise and balance the lift being generated on the advancing side. The SC-1095 R8 will be used over the critical lifting section of the blade from 0.43R to 0.87R. Finally, the SC-1095 airfoil has a drag divergence Mach number of 0.8 (Ref. 2), sufficiently above the tip Mach number of 0.76 in cruise,



**Elastomeric Torsion Bearing** 

Foldout 4

Active Trailing Edge Flap

# Nomex Honeycomb Core

VOLTERRA

**High-Bandwidth Actuator** 



and therefore will be utilized from 0.9R to the blade tip to avoid compressibility effects on the blade. Furthermore, the high drag divergence Mach number of the SC-1095 eliminates the need to use tip sweep on the main rotor, reducing manufacturing cost and time.

It is recognized that the outboard airfoil transition region from 0.87R to 0.9R occurs over the trailing edge flap region, however this will have a negligible impact on flap effectiveness as both the SC-1095 and SC-1095 R8 airfoils have nearly identical contours over the aft 50% of the chord. The

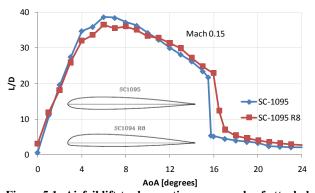


Figure 5.1: Airfoil lift-to-drag ratio versus angle of attack data

majority of the transition occurs at the leading edge and only along the outboard 10% of the flap region. Therefore significant performance gains are realized with minimal losses.

#### 5.1.2 Twist and Taper

Incorporation of twist and taper in the main rotor blade design provides a geometric means for enhancing hover performance, as well as delaying retreating-blade stall at high forward flight speeds, by encouraging uniform inflow and allowing each blade station to operate at its best lift-to-drag ratio. The amount of blade twist is a compromise between hover and forward flight performance. Highly twisted blades are optimal for hovering flight as the nose-down twist redistributes the lift over the blade and helps reduce the induced power, while minimal twist is desired for high forward flight velocities because reduced angles of attack on the retreating blade result in degraded performance<sup>1</sup>. Based on RFP requirements and performance analysis, a blade twist of  $-10^0$  is chosen.

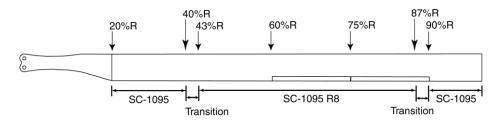


Figure 5.2: Airfoil distribution along the blade.

The *Volterra*'s main rotor uses integrated trailing edge flaps for primary control as discussed in Section 5.2. The need to contain the trailing edge flap actuation mechanism inside the blade envelope restricts extensive use of taper. Additionally, blade taper increases manufacturing cost and time as composite layup practices for fabrication become more involved. Thus, the *Volterra*'s main rotor will benefit from a simple design without taper.

#### 5.1.3 Tip Geometry

Blade tip design considerations play an important role in rotor performance. Tip sweep helps delay compressibility effects on the blade, however, it pushes the aerodynamic center and center of gravity aft and can cause the required trailing edge flap actuation forces to be larger. Therefore, since the blade tip airfoil selection alleviates the occurrence of drag divergence, tip sweep is not introduced. Anhedral tips can help reduce blade-vortex interaction (BVI) noise by displacing the vortex away from the blade, however, the *Volterra* is already designed to be a low-noise vehicle by using a low rotor tip speed as well as utilizing flight path management. Tip taper can help increase the rotor figure of merit, but as mentioned previously, taper increases manufacturing costs. Therefore, to minimize blade construction time and cost, the *Volterra* has been designed with simple rectangular tips similar to many other helicopters in its class.



#### 5.1.4 Blade Structure:

The blade structure is designed to carry the centrifugal loading and the steady and oscillatory stresses due to flap, lead/lag, and torsional moments and shear forces. The driving goals in the design were to minimize total rotor weight, minimize cost, and minimize adverse environmental impacts. In addition, the blade structure must provide sufficient internal geometry to house the trailing edge flap actuation system.

Several blade spar configurations were considered to determine the optimum solution to support the blade structure. After evaluation, two candidates (Dspar and C-spar) remained, which can be seen in Figure 5.3, and their structural properties were further investigated in detail. A D-spar design offers a simple, closed-section structure with high torsional rigidity and provides an excellent support to secure

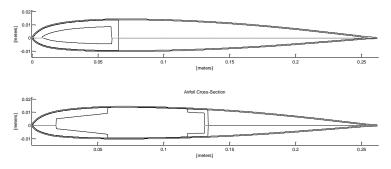


Figure 5.3: (top) D-spar configuration; (bottom) C-spar configuration.

the trailing edge actuation system. The D-spar internal volume also allows for routing of electrical wires to the flap actuator and the de-icing system in the leading edge nose, as well as provides space for the rotor blade tip mass. A C-spar design, with a primary spar near the leading edge and a second spar near the mid-chord, allows easy placement of the center of gravity without a nonstructural nose weight<sup>5</sup> as well as the ability to place the elastic axis at the quarter-chord. Although a small weight reduction was realized with the C-spar design, it was not chosen since it requires higher manufacturing labor due to two spars and two honeycomb core sections. Also, the trailing C-spar limits the available internal space for the flap actuator assembly. Therefore, a D-spar configuration was chosen for this design.

#### 5.1.5 Blade Composite Structure Lay-up:

The main rotor blades are made out of fiber reinforced composite materials due to their ability to significantly reduce the rotor weight and their resistance to corrosion, as well as their superior strength, stiffness, and fatigue characteristics as compared to aluminum. Table 5.2 provides a comparison of the structural properties of aluminum and commonly used composite fibers. S-glass fiber offers excellent tensile strength as compared to E-glass or aramid fibers such as Kevlar. S-glass is also considerably less expensive than Kevlar and was therefore chosen for construction of the internal blade spar. To reduce overall blade weight, both Kevlar and graphite fibers were considered for the blade skin construction; however, Kevlar is susceptible to damage by ultra-violet light while graphite offers much greater structural stiffness. Therefore, graphite fiber was chosen for the skin construction.

Material	Density (Mg/m <sup>3</sup> )	Young's Modulus, E <sub>11</sub> (GPa)	Specific Cost (\$/kg)	Fiber Tensile Strength (GPa)
Aluminum	2.75	70	1 - 5	0.11
E-glass	2.55	72	3 - 5	3.4
S-glass	2.50	85	3 -5	4.6
Kevlar-49 ®	1.45	117 – 131	10 - 20	3.6 - 4.1
IM7 Graphite	1.65	275 - 345	85	4.8

Table 5.2: Properties comparison of aluminum and commonly used composite fibers<sup>6</sup>.

Thermoplastic composites were chosen for rotor blade construction due to manufacturability and recyclability considerations as discussed in Section 14. The specific composite materials used for the rotor blade construction and their mechanical properties are listed in Table 5.3. The blade spar is constructed of unidirectional fiberglass composite tape, S-Glass/PEEK (S-2/APC-2), providing high tensile strength while minimizing material cost. At the blade root, the unidirectional plies wrap around the two retention bushings to bear the centrifugal loads. The outer



blade skin consists of graphite/PEEK (IM7/APC-2) to provide high bending stiffness and minimize weight. Nomex® honeycomb is selected as the core material due to its superior bonding characteristics with the skin as well as its lightweight and low moisture absorption properties. A tungsten mass ballast weight is used in the nose of the blade to bring the center of gravity to the quarter-chord.

	Material	Graphite/PEEK (IM7/APC-2)	S-Glass/PEEK (S-2/APC-2)	Nomex
Pro	perty	$V_{\rm f} = 61\%$	$V_{f} = 61\%$	Honeycomb
	Density [kg/m <sup>3</sup> ]	1605	1993	32
	[0 <sup>0</sup> ] Tensile [N/m <sup>2</sup> ] <i>unidirectional</i>	172 x 10 <sup>9</sup>	55 x 10 <sup>9</sup>	-
dub	[90 <sup>0</sup> ] Tensile [N/m <sup>2</sup> ] unidirectional	10 <sup>9</sup>	8.9 x 10 <sup>9</sup>	-
Mo	[90 <sup>0</sup> ] Tensile [N/m <sup>2</sup> ] <i>unidirectional</i> Shear [N/m <sup>2</sup> ] ±45 <sup>o</sup> specimen	5.5 x 10 <sup>9</sup>	6.6 x 10 <sup>9</sup>	30 x 10 <sup>6</sup>
h	[0 <sup>0</sup> ] Tensile [N/m <sup>2</sup> ] <i>unidirectional</i>	2.9 x 10 <sup>9</sup>	1.2 x 10 <sup>9</sup>	-
engt	[0 <sup>0</sup> ] Comp. [N/m <sup>2</sup> ] <i>unidirectional</i>	1.3 x 10 <sup>9</sup>	1.1 x 10 <sup>9</sup>	1.0 x 10 <sup>6</sup>
Stre	[0 <sup>0</sup> ] Comp. [N/m <sup>2</sup> ] <i>unidirectional</i> Shear [N/m <sup>2</sup> ] ±45 <sup>o</sup> specimen	179 x 10 <sup>9</sup>	$102 \ge 10^{6}$	0.7 x 10 <sup>6</sup>

Table 5.3: Mechanical properties of rotor blade materials<sup>7,8</sup>.

To determine the dimensions of the blade constitutive components, a parametric study was conducted in conjunction with the comprehensive dynamics code UMARC, analyzing the sectional properties and blade natural frequencies. The design space included the material selection, the number of plies in the D-spar and blade skin, and the chordwise dimensions of the D-spar. An appropriate ply lay-up was determined to meet the blade static and dynamic requirements.

Vibration reduction was also considered in designing the blade spar. Significant reductions in 4/rev vibratory loads (14% reduction in vertical shear, 12% in in-plane shear and 18% in head moment) have been realized in wind tunnel studies on composite-tailored, Mach-scaled rotors through the use of multiple different segmented pitch-flap couplings integrated along the blade<sup>9</sup>. However, the *Volterra*'s use of trailing edge flaps for primary control restricts the implementation of such couplings as they may cancel the effects of the control inputs from the flaps. Also, such performance increases are realized at the expense of increased manufacturing costs as specially-tailored ply layups result in longer construction time. While vibration reduction is not addressed through blade composite layup, it is addressed in the *Volterra* design through other capacities such as individual blade control with trailing edge flaps, low rotor tip speed, and occupant seat vibration.

The D-spar is constructed of unidirectional  $[0^0]$  plies with a constant wall thickness of 3 mm. The D-spar will extend chordwise from the leading edge nose mass rearward to 35% chord. The D-spar will be formed as a separate part and later laid up with the rest of the blade structure. A silicone rubber mandrel will be used to form the D-spar which will shrink upon cooling, allowing easy removal from the composite spar. The blade skin is composed of  $[+45/-45]_2$  plies to provide high torsional rigidity.

### 5.1.6 Rotor Blade De-icing and Erosion Protection

In compliance with the RFP's request for a multi-role vehicle, the *Volterra* must have blade de-icing capability for operation in ice prone environments. The accumulation of ice on the main and tail rotor blades can cause severe problems such as flow separation, lower stall margins, and increased drag. Several anti-icing or de-icing methods exist to address this issue. Thermal based de-icing is carried out through resistive heating of thermal elements beneath the leading edge skin, which melt and subsequently shed the accumulated ice. Thermal de-icing consumes large amounts of power (25 W/in<sup>2</sup>) and consequently necessitates intermittent operation only, allowing thick (up to 1 cm) patches of ice to form before being shed and subsequently causing a ballistic concern<sup>10</sup>. Mechanical shearing methods include high frequency distortion of the blade skin through piezo actuators or electromagnetic excitation. High frequency skin distortion consumes significantly lower amounts of power (1.2 W/in<sup>2</sup>)<sup>10</sup>, thus allowing ice to be shed more often before it causes concern. De-icing through expandable pneumatic layers sheds ice by inflation of thin bladders, shearing the ice and causing delamination. Pneumatic methods require non-ideal deformation of the



leading edge, causing performance loss, as well as pressurized air lines in the rotation frame, which increases complexity.

Additionally, the design must utilize the optimal choice for blade leading edge erosion protection to minimize maintenance and repair time. Erosion of the main and tail rotor blade leading edges due to collision with water particles, sand, and debris is an important consideration. Erosion leads to reduced aerodynamic performance as a result of flow separation and presents itself as decreases in lift and increases in drag. Traditionally, this protection cap is made of a ductile metal such as steel or nickel and is adhesively bonded to the nose of the blade, becoming an integral part<sup>100</sup>. After extended operation, the metallic cap erodes and must be replaced, which requires a certain amount of time and skill<sup>12</sup>. An alternative to metallics is the use of ceramic material to provide enhanced erosion protection<sup>13</sup>. However, ceramics are brittle and require isolation from the dynamic strains imposed on the blade structure, and also cannot accommodate high frequency shearing de-icing methods. Another alternative is the use of nano-composite polymers which can be applied to the leading edge in either paint or tape form. Nano-composites are superior to standard polymer coatings as the nano-sized reinforcing particles dispersed throughout the matrix distribute the impact energy from a collision over a larger volume, thus reducing the chance of erosion<sup>12</sup>.

To address these demands, a polyurethane nano-composite tape is chosen to provide enhanced erosion protection with easy repair characteristics while allowing high frequency shear de-icing to be implemented which will significantly reduce the power consumption as compared to thermal de-icing. A polyurethane based tape (8542HS MB, 0.56 mm thick) manufactured by the 3M corporation<sup>14</sup> has already been investigated by Agusta-Westland on the Lynx BERP tip blade and provides adequate erosion protection as well as no interference with de-icing capabilities<sup>15</sup>. Nano-particles can be incorporated into this existing tape to provide superior erosion protection. High frequency shear de-icing technology has been proven by Palacios<sup>10</sup> and offers significant reductions in power consumption as compared to thermal based strategies. Both the erosion protection and de-icing system will extend along the entire leading edge nose of each blade and rearward from the nose to 5% and 10% chord on the top and bottom surfaces, respectively. The nose lay-up, from outer-most surface inwards, is as follows: 0.56 mm thick nano-composite tape, 0.5 mm thick steel, 2 mm thick PZT-4 actuator layer, tungsten leading edge nose mass. Additionally, a thin strip of perforated aluminum foil is integrated with the top skin layer around the leading edge to provide electrical continuity and a conducting path in the event of a lightning strike on the blade.

#### 5.1.7 Rotor Morphing

Rotor morphing is a promising area as it offers the potential to optimize the rotor at all flight conditions and dynamically control rotor behavior. The variable diameter rotor (VDR) concept uses the ability to change the rotor blade length during flight, providing an ideal rotor for both hover and forward flight. Several design concepts address the mechanism which telescopically varies the rotor diameter. These include the jack-screw mechanism<sup>16</sup>, the multi-cable strap and spooling system<sup>17</sup>, and the centrifugal retention spring system<sup>18</sup>. However, this technology has not yet been established on full-scale helicopters and currently remains a topic of research. Additionally, the performance benefits of the VDR concept are only truly realized for high-speed helicopters, so a VDR design is not necessary for the *Volterra*. However, the *Volterra* uses active trailing edge flaps which allow a portion of the rotor blades to dynamically deform, providing vibration and noise suppression as well as primary control.

# 5.2 Swashplateless Rotor Design

The primary flight control in a helicopter is achieved by controlling the rotor thrust vector, which is achieved by changing the blade pitch as a function of azimuth angle. Traditionally, primary control of the helicopter is accomplished with a swashplate mechanism that enables collective and cyclic inputs to the rotor. An alternate approach is a swashplateless design using integrated trailing edge flaps (TEFs) located at the trailing edge of each blade, allowing collective and cyclic inputs, where cyclic frequency is only limited by the TEF actuator bandwidth. This ability not only offers primary control, but potentially vibration and noise suppression as well. TEFs have been used for primary control for over 60 years by the Kaman Aerospace Corporation<sup>32</sup>, and more recently TEFs have been demonstrated for active vibration and noise control by two leading helicopter manufacturers respectively through flight testing and windtunnel testing of full-scale vehicles. Additionally, a swashplate design requires University of Maryland



significantly larger overall actuation forces to change blade pitch as compared to a flap system<sup>33</sup>; this explains why a swashplate design tends to be bulky and heavy as well as prone to cause high parasitic drag. Shen<sup>34</sup> found the possibility that a swashplateless system can reduce parasitic drag by 15%, leading to a more energy efficient vehicle.

Trailing edge flaps can be designed to provide primary control in two ways: by changing lift characteristics (lift flaps) or by changing the pitching moment characteristics (moment flaps). *Lift flaps* are used to enhance the lift characteristics of torsionally stiff blades ( $v_0 > 4$ /rev), where the effects of aerodynamic pitching are negligible and



Figure 5.4: Cross-sectional parameters of a trailing-edge flap.



only increases in sectional lift are realized, which is similar to the effect of changing blade pitch moment. Lift flaps have substantial chord length (> 35% of blade chord) to increase their efficiency and require large amounts of deflection, which results in higher drag penalties, stalled blades, and decreased rotor performance. *Moment flaps* are smaller in size (< 25% blade chord) and require blades of low torsional stiffness ( $v_{\theta} < 2/rev$ ). Moment flaps induce a blade pitching moment which causes the blade to twist. The required flap deflections for achieving primary flight control using moment flaps are small compared to the requirements with lift flaps, resulting in a lower drag penalty and only small changes in sectional lift characteristics<sup>21</sup>.

Because of the benefits that moment flaps offer over any other swashplateless design, this control system configuration was chosen for the *Volterra*.

### 5.2.1 Trailing edge moment flap design

Figure 5.4 shows the cross-sectional parameters of a trailing-edge flap. The design parameters of trailing edge flaps are summarized as follows

*Blade pitch index angle* is the pre-collective given to the blades to minimize the flap deflections required to trim the helicopter for a given flight condition, as shown in Figure 5.5.*Flap chord ratio* is the ratio of the flap chord to the blade chord. A smaller flap chord can provide sufficient moment with a small deflection by providing larger moment arm. *Radial location of flap* refers to the mid-span location of the flap on the blade. Locating the flap further outboard increases the effectiveness of the flap. *Flap overhang* is the position of the flap hinge relative to the leading edge of the flap. Increasing the flap overhang can reduce the actuation requirement by increasing the moment arm. *Blade torsional frequency:* To provide good control effectiveness, the blade torsional frequency should be much lower than that for the conventional blades i.e. it should fall between 1.8 and 2.5/rev. *Flap span:* A larger flap span results in smaller deflection but increases hinge moments.

## 5.2.2 Optimization of TEF design

The University of Maryland Advanced Rotorcraft Code (UMARC)<sup>35</sup>was used to investigate the effects of these design variables on the required flap deflections and hinge moments. A propulsive trim analysis was performed to achieve the target thrust and zero hub and roll pitch moments, by varying the flap deflection angle, defined as:

$$\delta(\psi) = \delta_o + \delta_{1c} \cos(\psi) + \delta_{1s} \sin(\psi)$$



where  $\delta_0$ , is the collective flap deflection and  $\delta_{1c}$  and  $\delta_{1s}$  are the cyclic flap deflections. The net /maximum flap

deflection is  $|\delta| = |\delta_o| + |\delta_c|$ , where  $\delta_c = \sqrt{\delta_{1c}^2 + \delta_{1s}^2}$  is net cyclic flap deflection or half peak to peak (HPP) deflection. In these studies, the objective was to select the design parameters that minimize the HPP flap deflection angles and hinge moments required to achieve them for all flight conditions.

The parametric studies were carried out for trailing edge flap located at 75% blade radius with a chord of 15% of the blade chord, a flap span of 30% of the blade radius and a flap overhang of 25% flap chord (or 0.05c). The blade had a twist of -10°. The blade and trailing edge flaps are modeled as thin airfoils and the analysis was done using uniform inflow. Figure 5.6 shows the variation of HPP flap deflection with forward speed for blades with different torsional frequencies. As frequency increases, the required flap deflection increases. For the remainder of the analysis, torsional freq. of 2.2/rev is chosen as 1.9/rev is nearer to the resonance condition.

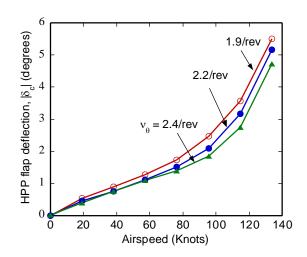


Figure 5.6: Variation of HPP flap deflection angles at different airspeeds for blades with different torsional frequencies

15

#### 5.2.3 Optimizing index angle

Flap deflection angles required to achieve trim at high speeds are relatively large, therefore the blades should be indexed to some precollective. Figure 5.7 gives the collective and cyclic pitch angles required to trim the helicopter with a conventional swashplate design and the total pitch angle required to trim. Figure 5.8 and Figure 5.9 show the variation of half peak to peak (HPP) flap deflection and hinge moments at airspeeds up to 140 knots for blade index angles of  $10^{\circ}$ ,  $12^{\circ}$  and  $15^{\circ}$ . The figures show that as index increases, the HPP flap deflection decreases. Although, flap deflection angles are lower at  $15^{\circ}$  index angle, the hinge moments are slightly higher than at  $12^{\circ}$ . The blade index angle was finally chosen as  $15^{\circ}$  for the *Volterra*.

#### 5.2.4 Optimizing flap span

Different flaps were studied with their mid span location at 0.75R, total span lengths of 0.2R, 0.3R and 0.4R, and with the blades indexed

deflections (Degrees) 10 5 0 Pitch -5 -10 2Ò 4Ò 6Ò 8Ò 100 120 14<sup>°</sup> Airspeed (Knots) Figure 5.7: Pitch deflection angles for

conventional swashplate rotor

at 15°. Figures Figure 5.10 and Figure 5.11 show the variation of HPP flap deflection angles and hinge moments at different speeds for these designs. Therefore, larger flaps (larger spans) have smaller deflection angles but also have larger hinge moments. A span length of 0.3R was therefore selected for further studies.

#### 5.2.5 Choice of flap chord ratio

The flap chord was varied from 15% to 30% of the blade chord. Figure 5.12 and Figure 5.13 show that HPP flap deflection angles are not affected by flap chord ratios, but the hinge moment required decreases with decreasing flap chord. This is because with a smaller flap chord, the moment arm increases and the flap becomes more effective. A flap chord ratio of 15% was selected for the *Volterra*. It was not reduced further because very small flaps can cause flow separation during maneuver and hence become ineffective.



#### 5.2.6 Choice of flap mid-span location

Flaps with total span of 0.3 R and mid-span locations at 65%, 75% and 80% of the blade radius were studied. Figure 5.14 and Figure 5.15 show that with outboard movement of flap, total deflection decreases but hinge moment increases. Therefore, a mid-span location of 0.75R was selected for *Volterra*. The details of the final optimized flap configuration are shown in Table 5.4. The final configuration consists of two flaps per blade each consisting of 15% of the rotor radius. A dual flap design was chosen to provide redundancy in the control system as well as low actuation requirements per flap. In the case of failure of one of the flap actuators, the other flap should be able to trim the helicopter in all normal flight conditions.

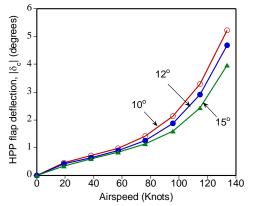


Figure 5.8: HPP hinge moment required with index angles

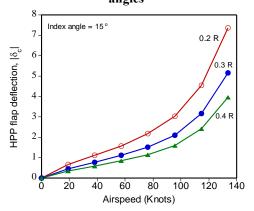


Figure 5.10: Variation of flap deflection angles with flap span at different airspeeds

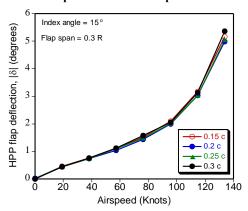


Figure 5.12: Variation of HPP flap deflection angles with flap chord ratio

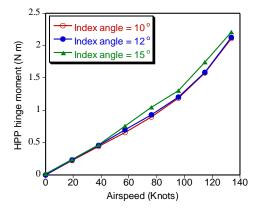


Figure 5.9: Variation of flap deflection angles with blade index angle at different airspeeds

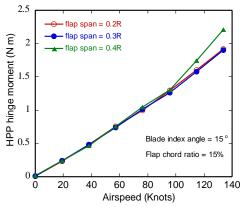


Figure 5.11: Variation of hinge moment required with flap span

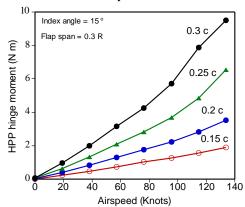
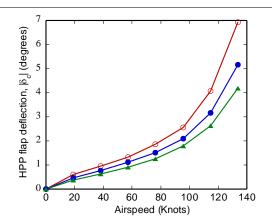


Figure 5.13: Variation of HPP hinge moment required with flap chord ratio





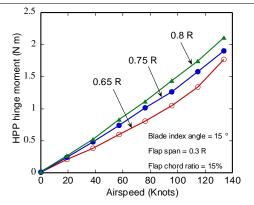


Figure 5.14: Variation of flap deflection with different flap mid span locations

Figure 5.15: Variation of HPP hinge moment required with different flap mid span locations

Parameter	Value		
Torsional frequency	2.2 / rev		
Lock number	8.7		
Flap overhang	25% flap chord		
Flap chord	15% blade chord		
Flap spanwise location	1 <sup>st</sup> flap 60-75%, 2 <sup>nd</sup> 75-90%		
Blade twist	-10 degrees		
Blade pitch index angle	15 degrees		

Table 5.4: Trailing	g edge flap	parameters
---------------------	-------------	------------

#### 5.2.7 Actuator Design

The actuation system for the trailing edge moment flaps must be lightweight, mechanically simple, and possess sufficient bandwidth, while being capable of compactly fitting within the internal volume of the blade. Several types of actuators were considered and evaluated. Piezo-stack actuators offer high frequency output and moderate to high block force; however, they provide only limited stroke, thus requiring stroke amplification. Piezo-pump actuators provide this stroke amplification through frequency rectification, transforming a high-frequency, low-stroke output into a low frequency, high stroke output<sup>22,23</sup>. However, the hydraulic fluid of piezo-pump actuators is subjected to centrifugal loadings, which can be detrimental to system performance. Also the pump and valve assembly tend to be heavy, shifting the blade center of gravity behind the quarter-chord, increasing susceptibility to blade flutter. Rotary servo-motors provide a compact actuation system with sufficient torque and bandwidth, but are primarily designed for the hobbyist community and lack reliability. Precision brushless motors provide industry-grade quality and reliability while providing the necessary torque and bandwidth for TEF actuation in a compact fashion. Based on the limitations of smart structure actuators as well as the size and weight penalties of hydraulic actuators, an electric brushless motor actuation system was chosen to operate the TEFs.

The sizing of the TEF brushless motor actuators was performed using the comprehensive analysis code UMARC and the results were correlated with Jacobs<sup>24</sup>, which provided the required moment coefficients as a function of advance ratio (Section 5.2). From this data, the maximum values were used to size an appropriate actuator. The maximum required TEF power and moment for each of the blades' two flaps were determined to be 5.8 watts and 1.31 N-m, respectively. The motors must also fit within the blade internal volume. This limits the maximum size of the motors to about 24.9 mm. Several brushless motors which met the minimum requirements were surveyed and are given in Table 5.5. The EC-powermax 22 motor manufactured by Maxon Motor was chosen for its superior



available torque and power in addition to its excellent heat dissipation and long-life operation while easily fitting inside the blade profile.

Motor	Diameter [mm]	Max. Continuous Torque [N-m]	Power [W]	Motor Inertia [g-cm <sup>2</sup> ]	Mass [g]
Maxon Motor EC-16	16	13.3	40	1.27	58
Maxon Motor EC-22	22	28.6	50	4.63	130
Maxon Motor EC-powermax 22	22	59	120	8.91	160
Portescap 22BL Slotless	22	20.8	21.8	3.9	125

	Table 5.5: Brushles	s motor candidate	s for trailing	edge flap	actuator <sup>25,26</sup> .
--	---------------------	-------------------	----------------	-----------	-----------------------------

In Section 5.2, it was shown that for primary control at 1/rev (6.25 Hz) the maximum cyclic TEF deflection amplitude was  $\pm 6^{\circ}$ . The motor properties for the EC-powermax 22 motor were analyzed with the TEF dynamics and revealed acceptable performance, maintaining  $\pm 6^{\circ}$  deflection up to 50 Hz as seen in Figure 5.16. In addition to primary control, higher harmonic control is within the actuator's bandwidth to suppress vibratory loads and is discussed in Section 5.2.8. The torque output from the actuator motor is amplified with a 3-stage planetary gearhead with a reduction ratio of 53:1. Position and speed authority is sensed with a magneto-resistant encoder and controlled by the EPOS 24/5 positioning control unit manufactured by Maxon Motor. An additional feedback potentiometer senses the state of the TEF system at the flap hinge to provide redundancy and provide backlash compensation. The TEF actuation system is powered by the generator located in the fuselage which transmits the necessary power through electrical lines running along the inside of the blade spar.

Each blade has two identical TEF systems installed into the blade structure as modules. Modular design affords streamlined manufacturing of the rotor blades since the TEF modules can be integrated into the blade separately and also allows for easy maintenance of the TEF system, eliminating the need to remove the entire blade from the vehicle for repairs. A single TEF module can be seen in Foldout 4. The module cannot be simply bolted to the back of the D-spar as the bolts will weaken the spar and tear through the unidirectional fibers under the high centrifugal-

load environment. Therefore, L-shaped brackets are bonded to the D-spar and extend to the trailing edge, providing a secure attachment point for the module and eliminating the need to drill holes into the spar.

Removable panels are integrated onto each module to allow easy access and are secured to the blade structure using countersunk screws to ensure a smooth blade contour. The brushless motor has significant mass and therefore abuts the Dspar web to ensure minimal adverse affect

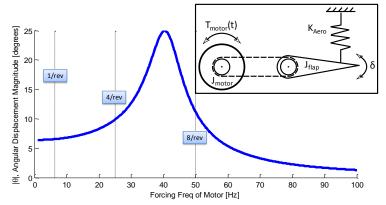


Figure 5.16: Frequency Response of Trailing Edge Flap Actuator

on the chordwise center of gravity location. Also the motor must be properly secured in the module. The centrifugal force will pull it radially as well as toward the trailing edge. A bracket is used to fasten the motor and is rigidly bonded to the back wall of the flap module without the need for bolts. The motor can be easily removed from the bracket for inspection or replacement, as the removable top skin panel properly secures it in from above.

The torque from the motor must be efficiently transmitted to the TEF hinge while in a high centrifugal-load environment. Two methods of achieving this are the use of a four-bar linkage assembly or a belt-driven connection. Due to the geometric constraints, the four-bar linkage system requires the use of tiny bearings which are susceptible to high stresses and are liable to seize up. Therefore, a Kevlar-reinforced, toothed-belt-driven system is used to



provide a stiff connection between the motor and flap. The 1.5 mm thick toothed belt eliminates slippage and alignment problems while the pre-stressing of the belt prevents it from loosening after millions of cycles. The flap itself is hinged about its quarter-chord to provide an aerodynamically balanced control surface, which minimizes flap actuation power. The flap hinge is supported on either end by robust thrust bearings to prevent the flap from locking under centrifugal loads.

#### 5.2.8 Active Vibration Control

All helicopters suffer from critical vibration problems and the main rotor is a key source of vibratory loads. Vibration inducing oscillatory airloads are caused by a highly unsteady flow field, complex wake structure, coupled blade motion, and time-varying blade pitch inputs. A balanced, tracked rotor transmits only  $kN_b$ /rev harmonics of blade loads from the rotating frame to the fixed frame, where k is an integer and  $N_b$  is the number of rotor blades. However, if the rotor is not tracked non- $kN_b$ /rev harmonics (mainly 1/rev) are also transmitted to the fuselage. Rotor tracking is periodically performed to alleviate this vibration problem, albeit at a significant cost to the operator. Furthermore, to minimize blade dissimilarities, tight manufacturing tolerances are imposed leading to high manufacturing cost. The *Volterra*'s main rotor design addresses this problem by utilizing active TEFs onboard the main rotor to provide individual blade control (IBC) to minimize higher harmonic vibrations and suppress non- $kN_b$ /rev loads.

IBC involves the calculation of an optimal control input for each separate blade to minimize both the  $kN_b/rev$  and non- $kN_b/rev$  loads. This is achieved by measuring the steady-state rotor hub loads in the fixed frame. Once the steady-state has been established, the hub loads are sampled once per revolution and system identification is performed in real time (Figure 5.17), which involves the calculation of uncontrolled hub forces and the transfer matrix, which relates the flap deflection on each blade to hub loads. With the state estimates known, the optimal control inputs are determined by minimizing a cost function involving vibratory hub loads and higher harmonic flap control angles. A robust Kalman filter based adaptive control strategy is adopted to implement IBC<sup>27</sup> by sampling the hub loads and control inputs once per revolution. This controller efficiently performs both vibration suppression and system identification in real time. Wind tunnel tests conducted in the Glenn L. Martin wind tunnel at the University of Maryland on a Mach-scaled rotor governed by a similar control algorithm revealed significant reductions of 40%, 91%, and 91% in the 3, 4, and 5/rev root flap bending moments harmonics, respectively<sup>27,28</sup>

### 5.2.9 Slip Ring

The main rotor leading edge de-icing system and trailing edge flap actuators require electrical power which is supplied by the aircraft's alternator. It is therefore necessary to transfer the power from the non-rotating frame to the rotating frame. This is achieved through two coaxial electrical slip rings, comprising of a stationary housing with brushes which contact a series of conducting rings in the rotating frame. The outer ring transmits the higher power signals and the inner ring passes the communication and control signals. To avoid loss

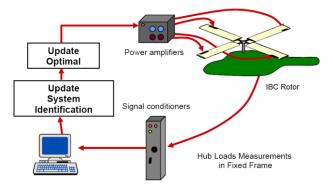


Figure 5.17: Schematic of IBC Closed-Loop Operation

of electrical contact inside the slip ring housing due to small dust particles and debris, multiple sets of "long-life" brushes and rings are used. This increased reliability guarantees that power to the rotating frame electrical systems will not be lost due to a single loss of contact. Contactless magnetic slip ring technology was considered not mature enough for current certification and consequently not chosen for the *Volterra* design.

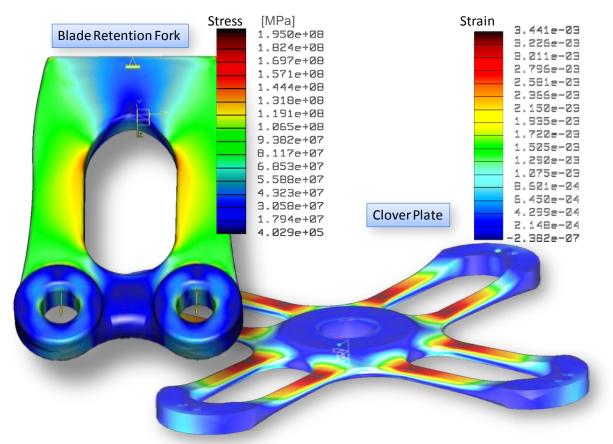
#### 5.2.10 Blade/Hub Connection

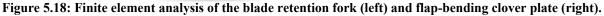
The blade retention bushings were sized to ensure that the bearing stress on the joint, due to centrifugal loads, is less than the maximum allowable compressive strength of PEEK (APC-2). The stress allowable is 17,000 psi<sup>29</sup>, so a

University of Maryland



safety factor of three requires two, 1" diameter by 3" long retention pins per blade. These (hollow) bolts are placed inside a bushing and usually have a 2-degree taper in order to ensure positive and more efficient load transfer. The retention pin bushings can be made simply of steel as only S-glass material will be in contact with the bushings. This will save on blade cost compared to using cadmium-plated titanium bushings which are otherwise used to prevent graphite material from corroding the steel pins.





# 5.3 Hub Design

The main rotor hub provides the connection between the rotor mast and the rotor itself, and thus demands significant design considerations for best operation. The RFP states that the proposed rotorcraft must be designed to operate in congested, high population density areas, which requires a safe vehicle with responsive handling qualities. Teetering and gimbaled hub designs, such as those found on the Robinson R-44 and Lockheed Chevenne AH-56A, respectively, are hinged at the rotor mast and therefore do not transmit moments to the rotor shaft as well as minimize fatigue-inducing bending stresses on the blade. However, these designs fail to offer the responsive rotor characteristics required for operation in congested environments. The RFP states that the proposed rotorcraft must be low maintenance. Conventional, fully articulated rotors, such as those found on the UH-60 Blackhawk and the AH-64 Apache, have mechanical hinges that require continuous maintenance to ensure the hinges are properly lubricated and free of contaminants. Constant maintenance of fully articulated rotors is highly time intensive and limits the amount of vehicle operation. On the other hand, bearingless rotors, such as those found on the Eurocopter EC-135, eliminate bearings and hinges all together by using a flexbeam configuration which offers a simple, low profile design. However, such rotors need to be soft-in-plane to minimize in-plane loads, therefore lead/lag damping is necessary to avoid ground and air resonance. The addition of a lead/lag damper to a bearingless hub increases system complexity and cost. Additionally, the Volterra's trailing edge moment flaps necessitate a soft-in-torsion blade, requiring the flexbeam design to have a large root cut-out section and consequently incurring performance losses. Alternatively, a semi-articulated hub assembly utilizing elastomeric bearings, such as that found on the Bell



429, provides a compact solution without requiring additional in-plane damping components. Elastomeric bearings are widely used and provide maintenance-free operation and fail-safe system degradation<sup>30</sup>. The *Volterra* has therefore been designed with an elastomeric, semi-articulated rotor hub to minimize mechanical complexity and time-intensive routine maintenance procedures.

The *Volterra* hub has four primary elements: the clover plate with a virtual hinge offset of 4.6% (provides flapbending stiffness, bears centrifugal loads, and transmits shaft torque), the elastomeric lead/lag dampers, the elastomeric torsion/centrifugal bearings, and the pitch spring linkages (provide torsional stiffness and adjusts the blade index angle).

*Clover Plate* - The flap-bending stiffness plate is tailored to provide responsive handling qualities and has a symmetric layup of alternating  $[0^0, \pm 45^0, 90^0]$  plies of S-glass composite material to provide superior strength for axial and in-plane loads. Two bolts secure the torsion/centrifugal bearing to the clover plate and carry the centrifugal load; the clover plate is therefore made thicker at this connection point to distribute the bearing stress over a greater surface area. The flap plate is sandwiched between the top and bottom hub plates, which all mate together with the rotor shaft through a series of eight 5/8" floating bolts, allowing torque to be transmitted to the rotor. A droop stop is integrated into the hub to alleviate static stresses on the blades while not in operation.

- *Lead/Lag Damper* The lead/lag damper unit provides an in-plane complex stiffness that has two functions. First, it attenuates in-plane vibrations through in-plane shearing of the silicone elastomeric damper. Secondly, the unit provides stiffness to tune the rotor in-plane frequency. A low stiffness is chosen to provide a low frequency and minimize in-plane loads to the rotor mast.
- *Torsion/Centrifugal Bearing* The torsion/centrifugal bearing directly connects to the outermost portion of the clover plate and features a natural rubber and steel shim construction. The bearing shims are oriented in a conical fashion to provide both soft torsional stiffness and support high centrifugal loads. Both lead/lag and torsion/centrifugal elastomeric bearings have long service life, high reliability, and are fully effective through a temperature range of  $-65^{\circ}$ F to  $+200^{\circ}$ F<sup>31</sup>.
- **Pitch Spring** The pitch spring linkage is a soft compression spring which provides the appropriate blade torsional stiffness and allows fine adjustments in the spring stiffness to tune the fundamental torsional frequency of the blades to 2.2/rev. It bears the 1/rev oscillatory loads and provides the support necessary to achieve the required pitch angles for trim of the helicopter. The spring stiffness was calculated using the comprehensive analysis code UMARC and was designed to allow a maximum blade pitch of  $\pm 20^{\circ}$ .

•	Length (mm)	Turns	Coil Diameter (mm)		Ultimate Fat Shear Stress (GPa	igue Shear Modulus a) (GPa)
	200	18	42	4.8	0.35	82.7

**Table 5.6: Pitch Spring Design Details** 

Preliminary structural analysis was performed on the centrifugal and flap-bending load-carrying members of the hub to determine proper sizing of the hub assembly components using Pro/Engineer Mechanica's finite element analysis software package. The blade retention fork (seen in Figure 5.18) was analyzed in both a centrifugal and bending environment with the load applied at the two pin connections. The retention fork is a high fatigue component and is therefore made of titanium 6Al-4V STA alloy ( $\sigma_u = 1172$  MPa ) due to its superior fatigue properties. The retention fork is sized to eliminate the need for replacement over the entire life of the helicopter. For sufficient fatigue life, the maximum allowable stress must be less than one third the endurance stress of titanium, which is 50% of the ultimate tensile strength. Therefore, the maximum allowable stress is 195 MPa. The retention fork was modeled with 1018 tetrahedral elements and the maximum stress observed was exactly 195 MPa, thus providing a highly optimized design.

The flap-bending clover plate was also analyzed for preliminary sizing. The plate is made of S-glass (S-2/APC-2) composite material with an ultimate tensile strength of 1.2 GPa and a maximum allowable fatigue strain of 0.4%. It



is modeled using 883 tetrahedral elements under both a centrifugal and flap-bending load simulation. The maximum principle strain observed was 0.344% on the bottom surface as shown in Figure 5.18, sufficiently below the maximum allowable strain.

The main rotor system is soft in-plane, semi-articulated design with blades that are extremely soft in torsion (  $v_{\theta} = 2.2/rev$ ). Hence, its dynamics characteristics were carefully examined to ensure proper frequency placement to avoid aeromechanical instabilities.

#### 5.3.1 Dynamic Analysis

Dynamic analysis was performed using UMARC. The blade was modeled using 20 finite elements. The blade stiffness and mass distribution is shown in Figure 5.19. The increase in the mass distribution from 60% to 90% of blade radius is because of the presence of the electric motors and blast masses at the location of integrated flaps. The increase at 95% radius is due to the tip mass present there to provide better autorotational characteristics.

Table 5.7: Main rotor blade first 6 natural					
frequencies					

	-		
Mode	Flap	Lag	Torsion
First	1.037	0.28	2.2
Second	2.8	4.2	_
Third	5.2	_	

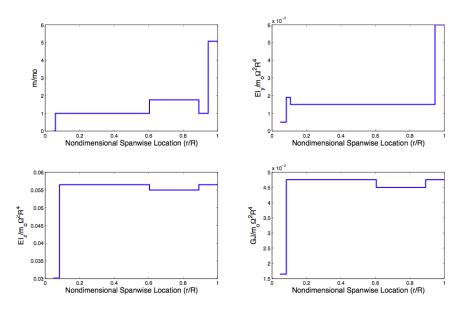


Figure 5.19: Blade mass and stiffness distribution.

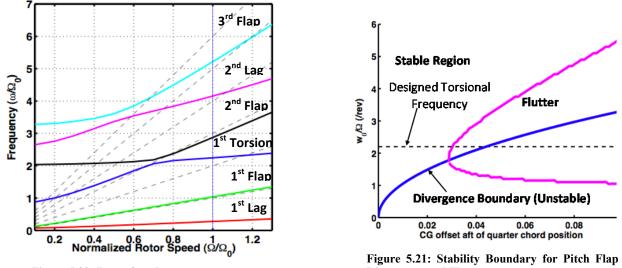
Figure 5.20 shows the fan plot for *Volterra*. In the initial phase of design, the third flap frequency was 5.02/rev and was very close to the resonance frequency. To increase the frequency there and avoid resonance, the blade stiffness was increased from 70% to 90% of the blade radius. The fan plot therefore shows that the rotor frequencies are well separated. The first six natural frequencies are given in Table 5.7.

#### 5.3.2 Aeroelastic Analysis

Pitch-flap-flutter analysis was carried out carefully to ensure that this torsionally soft rotor is safe from this instability. Figure 5.21 shows that the critical c.g. offset to avoid the pitch-flap flutter and pitch divergence, is aft of the quarter chord, at nearly 29% of the chord from the leading edge. Ballast weights were used in the blade tips to move the c.g. ahead of the quarter-chord to 22% of chord. This provides adequate margin of safety to avoid pitch-flap flutter and static divergence. A comprehensive aeroelastic analysis (shaft-fixed) was carried out using UMARC and all the rotor modes (including low damped lag mode) were found to be adequately stable over the entire flight regime.

University of Maryland





## Figure 5.20: Rotor fan plot

# **Divergence and Flutter**

#### 5.3.3 Ground and Air Resonance

Since, Volterra is a soft-in-plane semi-articulated design, ground resonance analysis was performed systematically. It can be seen from Figure 5.22 that all the rotor in-plane modes are stable and adequately damped. Soft in-plane rotors are also susceptible to air resonance which occurs due to the interaction of rotor flap and lag modes with the fuselage pitch and roll modes. A comprehensive air resonance analysis (shaft-free) was performed using UMARC which showed that the lag mode remains stable (damping > 2%) throughout the flight regime. The stability results obtained so far were calculated neglecting the elastomeric damping. So, the inclusion of these dampers will further augment the aeromechanical stability.

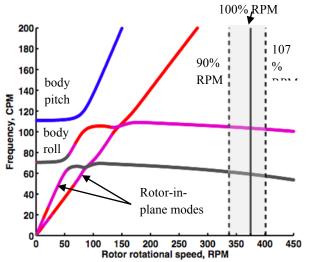


Figure 5.22: Ground Resonance Analysis (Coleman's diagram)

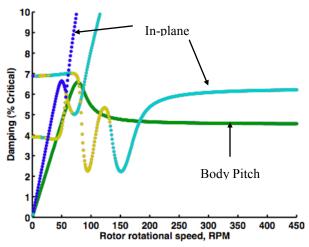


Figure 5.23: Ground Resonance Analysis - Percent **Damping with Rotor RPM** 

#### **TAIL ROTOR DESIGN – FENESTRON** 6

#### **Summary** 6.1

Using the methodology described below, the fenestron for the Volterra was designed to provide both good performance and excellent maneuverability in congested areas, with a rotor diameter of 0.95 m, and a solidity of

University of Maryland



0.526. The rotors low tip speed (176 m/s) and sinusoidally modulated blade spacing results in a tail rotor that is not only less annoying to the human ear, but also significantly effected by atmospheric absorption. Proper design of the vertical stabilizer results in a fenestron that is completely off-loaded during 120 kt forward flight. Finally, the majority of the empennage structure is composed of highly recyclable, very light, PEEK based composite materials.

# 6.2 Methodology

In order to design the fenestron anti-torque system for the *Volterra*, a combination of momentum theory predictions and historical trends were used. This method provides an estimate of the appropriate fan diameter and chord for a helicopter of this size. Design parameters, such as inlet lip, diffuser angle, etc. were then chosen based on historical information. The major components of the fenestron design are: the duct (inlet lip, hub, stator and diffuser); the fan; and the empennage (including both the horizontal and vertical fins).

Parameter	SA 341	SA 342	AS 350Z	Cabri G2	EC 135	EC 120	1-HOX	RAH-66	EC 130
First Flight	1967	1973	1987	1992	1994	1995	1996	1996	2000
$D_{MR}/D_{TR}$	15.1	15	14.4	13.3	10.2	12.8	10.52	8.7	10.72
Chord (m)	0.04	0.04	0.06	0.038	0.05	0.06	0.12	0.16	0.06
Twist (deg)	-12.5	-7	-7	NA	NA	NA	-11	-7	NA
Airfoil Series	16	63A	OAF	NA	OAF	OAF	64A	64	OAF
$\sigma_{TR}$	0.46	0.46	0.49	0.31	0.42	0.39	0.56	0.62	0.4
$V_{TIP,TR}$ (m/s)	212	212	200	162	185	179	202	205	185
N <sub>b,TR</sub>	13	13	10	7	10	8	8	8	10
Stator Blades	0	0	11	0	11	11	0	0	11
Lip Radius (% D <sub>MR</sub> )	0.08	NA	0.069	NA	NA	0.07	0.07	0.075	NA
Aircraft GW (kg)	3750	4190	4960	1212	5511	4409	7700	10088	5291

Table 6.1: Survey of Existing Fenestron Tail Rotors (For similarly sized helicopters)

# 6.3 Duct Design

Duct design is a critical component of the fenestron anti-torque system design process. As depicted in figure 6.1, a properly designed duct can provide as much as half of the thrust required during hover and low forward speeds. Further considerations must also be taken into account so as to ensure that the fan performance is maximized, and that the total drag contribution of the duct in forward flight is minimized. There are several main components responsible for these characteristics:

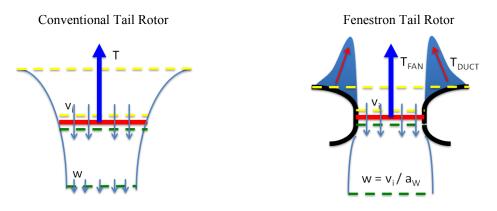


Figure 6.1: Comparison of flow through a conventional tail rotor and the fenestron design.

# **Fenestron and Empennage Assembly**

Assymetric Blade Spacing Note: Sinusoidal Modulation of the Rotor Harmonics Substantially reduces the Rotors Annoyance Level



Duct Shape Optimized for Low Drag and Improved Fan Efficiency



Low Drag, Embedded Actuator and Gear Box

Inclined Stator Vanes for Reduced Blade/Stator Interaction

> Unique Trailing Edge Shape Prevents Recirculation and Loss of Tail Rotor **Effectiveness in High Sidewind Enviornment**

> > Tail Skid

High Lift-to-Drag Vertical Stablizer (NASA 633A618) Note: Designed to provide 100% of the Needed Anti-Torque at 120 kts

> **Good Tip Clearance** for Superior Safety

**PEEK/Carbon Fiber Fan Assembly** 

> Lightweight Composite Monocoque Tail Boom

Lightweight PEEK/Glass Horizontal Stabilizer (NACA 23012)

PEEK / Glass & Nomex Empenage Structure

Lower Vertical Stabilizer for Improved Stability in Autorotation

Diameter: 0.95 m Chord: 0.078 m Airfoil: OAF 095 RPM: 3540 Tip Velocity: 176 m/s Lip Radius: 0.075 DTR Diffuser Angle: 7.5 deg.





VOLTERRA

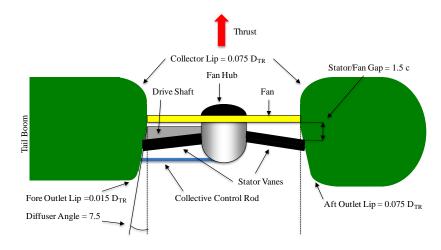


**Inlet Lip:** The section of the duct that lies upstream of the fan (the collector), must be designed so as to create a negative static pressure as a result of the inflow of the fan. Experimental studies performed at the United Technologies Research Center (UTRC), as well as work done by Eurocopter, have shown that a uniform lip radius of between 5% and 8% of the fan diameter enables the duct to produce a thrust equivalent to that produced by the fan itself<sup>1,2</sup>. By surveying existing fenestron designs (Table 6.1), it is apparent that modern designs employ a lip radius of approximately 7.5% of the fan diameter. This value was chosen for the current design.

**Fan Hub:** The hub is responsible for housing the tail rotor gearbox, as well as any actuators required for proper fenestron operation (pitch control). With no hydraulic actuators aboard the *Volterra*, these controls are relatively light-weight. Additional weight decreases are gained by using the OPOC engine. Because it operates at a much lower rpm than a turbine engine, the tail rotor gearbox requires a reduction in rpm as it is transmitted from the tail rotor shaft (4000 rpm) to the fenestron fan (3540 rpm). This results in a light gearbox. The stator vanes support the fan hub.

**Stator Vanes:** In the fenestron's infancy, it was found that the use of stator vanes downstream of the fan provided improvements in performance by recapturing some of the rotational energy usually lost through the wake swirl<sup>3</sup>. However, early use resulted in a very high pitched "whine" that was associated with the interaction between the fan blades and stator vanes. Several measures were taken to mitigate this acoustic nuisance while still providing a reduction in rotor losses. In order to prevent the simultaneous passage of two blades with two vanes, 11 effective stator vanes (10 vanes + transmission arm) were used in conjunction with the slightly distorted sinusoidal modulation of the fan blades. An additional decrease in the acoustic nuisance of this interaction was obtained by inclining the vanes an angle of  $25^{\circ}$  in the opposite direction of the blade rotation. In addition to reducing the interaction between the fan and stator, this configuration provides the benefit of a better structure for the support of the rotor torque and transmission. As utilized on the EC135, a separation of 1.5 times the blade chord between the fan and stator assembly was used to further minimize this interaction noise<sup>4</sup>. Finally, an aerodynamic profile of the NACA 65212, oriented at an angle of  $2^{\circ}$  was used, as per the recommendation of Marze et al.<sup>2</sup>.

**Diffuser and Outlet Lip:** In order to avoid the wake contraction associated with conventional tail rotors, as well as prevent flow separation, a diffusion angle of  $7.5^{\circ}$  was used. In order to reduce the drag of the ducted rotor system in forward flight, without compromising the performance in hover, the annular outlet lip is comprised of a non-uniform lip radius. A very small lip radius of 1.5% of the fan diameter is used from  $75^{\circ}$  to  $285^{\circ}$  tail rotor azimuth of the fan outlet ( $0^{\circ}$  is aft, parallel to the static ground-line of the *Volterra*). Alarger radius of 7.5% of the fan diameter is then used between  $315^{\circ}$  and  $45^{\circ}$ . A linear progression between the two radii is used for the  $15^{\circ}$  transition period on either side of the shaft axis<sup>2</sup>.



A sketch of the duct design and layout can be seen in Figure 6.2. Figure 6.3 shows the lip radius distribution of the outlet as well as the orientation of stator vanes.

Figure 6.2: Sketch of Fenestron Cross-Section (viewed from top)



## 6.4 Fan Design

The fenestron fan is optimized for both high aerodynamic efficiency as well as a low acoustic signature.

**Fan Diameter:** The fan was designed to produce sufficient thrust for hover OGE at 1500 m, with an additional 40% thrust capability for maneuverability and fulfillment of the JAR/FAR flight requirements. Assuming that 50% of this thrust can be generated by the duct itself, and a wake contraction ratio of 0.95, the resultant fan diameter is 1/9.9 that of the main rotor diameter, or 0.95 m. From Table 6.1, it is apparent that this is a typical value for fenestron tail rotors.

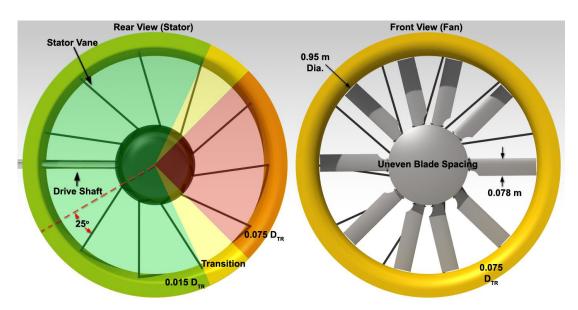


Figure 6.3: Side View of Fenestron duct and fan

**Number of Blades:** In order to ease the balancing of dynamic stresses and reduce the likelihood of simultaneous interaction of multiple fan blades and stator vanes, an even number of blades (10) was used for the *Volterra* fenestron. An even number of blades has been used on the most advanced fenestron designs, as shown in Table 6.1.

**Fan Tip Mach Number:** The hover tip mach number of the fan was limited to 0.517 so as to minimize the weight of the required tail rotor gear box (3540 rpm), as well as to keep the noise at a reasonable level. Additional information with respect to the fenestron's noise can be found in Section 9.2.

**Blade Spacing:** Using methods originally developed for radiator fan noise reduction in cars, it has been found that a significant reduction in the emitted far field noise can be obtained using sinusoidally modulated blade spacing. This spreads the acoustic energy over a wider range of frequencies, which in turn reduces the shrill sound emission associated with fenestron tail rotors. When combined with a high rotational frequency, this approach results in a very quiet helicopter in the far field <sup>4,5,6</sup>. One problem that exists is that improper spacing can result in both static and dynamic instabilities of the rotor. Marze et al. provide a scheme that guarantees a minimal angular blade separation necessitated by the pitch and structural limitations of the blades and hub, which also provides sufficient modulation for noise reduction:

$$\theta_n = n \times \frac{360^o}{b} + \Delta\theta \sin\left(m \times n \times \frac{360^o}{b}\right)$$

 $\theta_n$  is the angular position of the n<sup>th</sup> blade, b = 10 is the number of blades, m is dependent on the number of blades used and ensures the proper dynamic balancing of the rotor, and  $\Delta \theta$  provides the optimum distribution of acoustic



energy<sup>7</sup>. The values used for this rotor (summarized in Table 6.2) were b = 10, m = 2, and  $\Delta \theta = 8.60^{\circ}$ . The effect of this blade spacing is discussed further in Section 9.2.

<b>Table 6.2:</b>	Fenestron	Blade	Spacing
-------------------	-----------	-------	---------

Blade	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
$\theta_n$	44.18	77.05	102.95	135.82	180.00	224.18	257.05	282.95	315.82	360.00

**Airfoil Selection:** Due to their small size and high torsional stiffness, it is possible to use highly cambered airfoils as fenestron blades. A uniform cross section of the OAF095 airfoil was chosen for this purpose with a linear twist of 7°. This airfoil was originally developed specifically for use in fenestron blade design. By using a uniform cross-section, the manufacturing process of the blades can be greatly simplified. As discussed in Chapter 14, these blades can easily be made from a composite material (carbon fiber embedded in a PEEK matrix) so as to improve the recyclability, lower the production cost, and reduce the net emissions associated with many other composite materials.

**Solidity:** In order to provide sufficient hover maneuverability at 1500 m, ISA + 20, a blade loading coefficient  $(C_T/\sigma)$  of 0.1 was chosen. This effectively prevents the onset of stall. With a known value of  $C_T$ , the solidity and thus blade chord could then be calculated. The solidity was chosen to be 0.526 with a corresponding blade chord of 0.078 m, values that fall well within the range of existing fenestron designs. The final design parameters for the *Volterra* fenestron are summarized below in Table 6.3.

Diameter (D <sub>TR</sub> )	Solidity ( $\sigma_{TR}$ )	RPM	Airfoil	Lip Radius	
0.95 m	0.526	3540	OAF 095	0.075 D <sub>TR</sub>	
Chord ( $c_{TR}$ )	Twist	$V_{TIP, TR}$	N <sub>b, TR</sub>	Diffuser Angle	
0.078 m	- 7°	176 m/s	10	7.5°	

**Table 6.3:** Key Fan and Duct Design Parameters

# 6.5 Vertical Stabilizer Design

The vertical fin of the *Volterra* was sized so as to provide sufficient "weathercock" stability as well as the entire anti-torque capability required in forward flight. By doing this, the fenestron fan is almost completely unloaded when traveling at 120 knots, the *Volterra*'s target cruise speed. In addition to the performance benefits provided by unloading the fan, there is also a reduction in the dynamic strain exerted on the fan assembly. This results in a dramatically higher fatigue life and significantly lower maintenance cost<sup>8</sup>. By providing the required anti-torque, the vertical fin also has additional safety benefit in that in the case of tail rotor failure, the helicopter can be flown at a considerable speed to a safe location<sup>9</sup>. Finally, by offloading the fan, there is a significant reduction in the loading noise produced by the fenestron. This is discussed further in the Acoustics Section.

In order to minimize the cruise drag penalty associated with a large vertical fin, an airfoil with a very high lift-todrag ratio was used. The highly cambered NASA  $63_3A618$ , which was most notably used for the Comanche, provides a 4° effective incidence. Using the stability analysis, the effective area of the vertical fin was calculated to be 1 m<sup>2</sup>. Using simple airfoil theory, the vertical fin was oriented so as to produce sufficient thrust at 1500 m ISA + 20 for 120 knot flight. This results in a pitch of 1° (in addition to the 4° effective incidence). Figure 6.4 shows that the fan and fin thrust requirements relative to the total thrust required by the fenestron as a function of forward velocity.



# 6.6 Horizontal Stabilizer Design

The most prevalent horizontal stabilizer types are the fixed aft stabilizer, the fixed forward stabilizer, the T-tail, and the movable stabilator<sup>10</sup>, as used on the UH-60 Black Hawk. Although simplistic in function, the design and positioning of the stabilizer can be a challenging problem. The fixed aft stabilizer can have aerodynamic interaction problem with the main rotor wake as the helicopter transitions from hover to forward flight. To remedy this, the fixed forward stabilizer may be used. This horizontal stabilizer type is placed forward on the tail boom so that is in the wake in hover and never has an awkward transition from operating outside of the wake to inside of it. However, this option hampers hover performance because of the download and because more tail area is required for stability than if it were mounted further back. The T-tail configuration is used by Sikorsky on its large helicopters and by McDonnell Douglas on its small ones. This puts the surface high enough that it is above the rotor wake except at very high speeds. It has been found, however, that unless the tail is placed very high, the download may still be high at low speed, especially in climbs. This installation may also put the surface inside the main rotor wake at high speed where the induced turbulence may cause dynamic problems. Finally, this arrangement is heavy because of its structural inefficiency. The movable stabilator is to mount a variable-incidence

'stabilator' at the end of the tail boom. (The term comes from the description of the all-flying tails used on many modern airplanes where the movable surface takes the place of both the stabilizer and the elevator). This surface can then be aligned with the flow in the wake at low speeds to minimize the airloads. This solves the trim problem but results in additional weight, cost, complexity, and the danger that the stabilator control system might do the wrong thing at the wrong time such as going to the nose-up hover position while flying at high speed.

Because the *Volterra*'s disk loading is relative low, and because of the ease of manufacturing and maintaining the fixed forward stabilizer type, this configuration is chosen for the *Volterra*. Based on

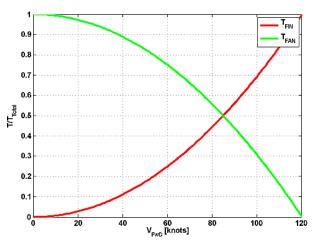


Figure 6.4: Comparison of Thrust Ratios vs. Cruise Speed.

the stability analyses performed in Section 10, the horizontal moment arm length is 4.15 m and planform area is  $3.10m^2$ . The NACA 23012 airfoil section is chosen and mounted inverted to achieve the desired download.

# 7 AIRFRAME AND LANDING GEAR DESIGN

## 7.1 Summary

The primary mission for the *Volterra* is not a single scenario, but instead, multiple potential scenarios that might arise and require the use of a light utility VTOL aircraft. The *Volterra* was designed to be capable of performing well in all conceivable military, para-military, and public multi-purpose transport missions, a fact that is addressed further in Section 16, which discusses in detail these various missions. In order to provide an adequate vessel with which to efficiently conduct these missions, special care is taken in the design of both the airframe and landing gear of the *Volterra*, taking into account the environmental impact associated with material choice and use of fasteners.

# 7.2 Airframe Design

The fuselage of the *Volterra* consists of three major sections: cockpit, center section and the tailboom and empennage. Five primary bulkheads are used to bear the majority of the loads and moments transmitted throughout the fuselage. Two keel beams run the length of the fuselage and are shaped so as to efficiently absorb energy upon impact and prevent earth plowing in the event of crash. Additional beams running the length of the transmission

University of Maryland



deck serve to provide well-defined load paths for the efficient diffusion of rotor loads. The bulkheads, keel beams and the longitudinal members in the transmission deck combine to make a stiff framework with good torsion stiffness. Finally, the monocoque tailboom structure, which is cantilevered at the aft primary bulkhead, is both lightweight and easily removable for maintenance and transportation purposes.

### 7.3 Structural Details

The *Volterra*'s five primary bulkheads are composed of lightweight aluminum-lithium alloy and have lightening holes to reduce airframe weight.

The first primary bulkhead serves to interconnect the composite nose section and cockpit with the rest of the airframe. Composed from Nomex and PEEK/Kevlar composite, the nose section is impact resistant and shaped for superior aerodynamic performance and energy dissipation in the event of an accident (no earth plowing). The front bulkhead transmits loads through both the primary keel beams as well as the composite roof structure, which provides housings for ceiling windows, doors and the Environmental Control System (ECS). The roof structure also serves to interconnect the front three bulkheads, adding a significant amount of torsional stiffness to the forward cabin structure.

In addition to a very safe and lightweight cabin section, the *Volterra* is very spacious, with an internal cabin volume of approximately 2.701 m<sup>3</sup>. The minimum internal volume set forth by the RFP is easily fulfilled, with a cabin height of 1.29 m, width of 1.38 m, and length of 2.55 m. In addition to this large cabin area, an additional cargo hold, accessible by hatches on both sides of the fuselage as well as a rear-swinging hatch, has an internal volume of 1.38m<sup>3</sup>. The port side hatch as well as the rear hatch can be seen in the Exterior Layout Foldout. In order to provide an adequate platform on which to install the engine and transmission, longitudinal and lateral support beams interconnect the third, fourth, and fifth primary bulkheads. These beams are carefully located to provide a platform that is located behind the cabin (which improves cabin comfort) and near the preferred center of gravity of the aircraft.

During flight, the rotor thrust and mast moments must be transmitted to the airframe structure through the transmission. It is desirable to accomplish this using a well-defined load path and, as far as possible, to diffuse the rotor loads as direct loads rather than as bending loads to reduce structure weight (Figure 7.1). The rotor mast loads are first reacted through a standpipe and strut assembly. The thrust bearing inside the main gearbox is very close to the transmission deck; therefore the induced loads are transmitted directly to the deck via the struts. The gearbox loads are transmitted to the transmission deck through four active struts, which also act as smart vibration absorbers. Lateral and longitudinal beams run beneath the transmission deck, and intersect at the attachment point for the transmission support struts. These beams transmit the load directly to the bulkheads and, ultimately, to the keel beam. The structure

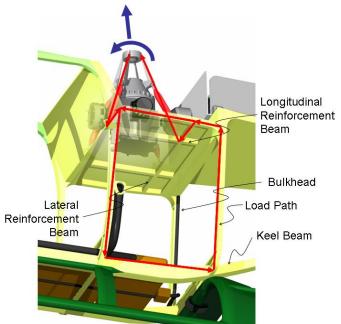


Figure 7.1: Load path.

comprising the two bulkheads, the keel beams and the longitudinal beams beneath the transmission deck form a rigid framework that diffuses the rotor loads. This structure reinforces the transmission structure in critical areas and permits the use of a lightweight panel for the deck.

Note: All Electric Flight Control System (No Hydraulic System)

# **Volterra Airframe Assembly**

Multi- Module

**OPOC Engine** 

Trailing Edge Flaps

Low Drag Hub Cap

Crashworthy, Interconnected Multi-tank Fuel System

> Short, Lightweight Fuel Line

> > **Collector Tank**

Easy Access **Fuel Filler Cap** 

Tank Vents per FAR

43.5 US Gallon Capacity Split Evenly Among Tanks for Superior CG Management

Enviornmental Control System (ECS)

Fly-by-Wire Flight Control System

> **Energy Absorbing Semi-Monocoque** Composite Cockpit Note: Shaped for No Earth Plowing

Crashworthy Landing Gear with Low Drag Fairing

Lightweight, Crashworthy Al-Li Primary Bulkheads

Firewall

Active Vibration Isolation Struts

Maintenance Step for Easy Access to Engine and Transmission Note: Easily Openable Cowling

Tail Rotor Gear Box and Electrical Actuator

Supercritical Tail Rotor Shaft

### Monocoque Composite Tail Boom

Low Profile Engine Exhaust

Seperation Bulkhead for Easy Removability

Keel Beams

Transmission and Engine Deck Note: Located Behind Cabin for Improved Noise and Safety

VOLTERRA

### Tip Cap

# Foldout 6



In addition to the careful placement of the engine and transmission, special care was taken with the placement of the *Volterra*'s fuel system. The crashworthy, interconnected, multi-tank fuel system was placed between the second and third bulkheads so as to balance out the relatively heavy weight of the OPOC engine. This placement of the fuel tanks also facilitated the use of short fuel lines and an easily accessible filler cap. Careful placement of these major components yields a helicopter with very small CG travel during the various modes of operation. Further details regarding the *Volterra*'s center of gravity can be found in Section 15.

The floor section of the *Volterra* rests upon lateral support beams connected to the second and third primary bulkheads and is flat throughout the entire length of the fuselage. This makes conversion from one mission layout to another extremely easy. The floor provides ample clearance for the fuel tank system, which requires adequate ventilation.

The final section of the airframe is the tail boom and empennage. Cantilevered from the fifth primary bulkhead and keel beams, the monocoque tail boom is made of PEEK/Kevlar composite with a Nomex core. The horizontal stabilizer is mounted securely through this boom, a configuration which is proven and easily maintainable. The diameter and thickness of the boom are sized so as to withstand the torque and bending moment imposed upon it by the fenestron anti-torque system and stabilizers.

Connected to the tail boom is the empennage structure, which serves to house the rotor duct and provide support for the vertical stabilizer. It is composed of PEEK/glass composite with a Nomex core. Finally, a stainless steel tail skid is attached to the lower stabilizer, preventing any accidental tail touches during landing or takeoff. The tail boom and empennage structure are extremely lightweight and constructed almost entirely from composite materials.

The airframe as a whole provides a very lightweight and highly environmentally friendly platform for the *Volterra* helicopter. Through the extensive use of Thermoplastic composite materials, very few fasteners are required throughout the entire structure. Further stiffening of the airframe is obtained from the PEEK/Glass skin that encloses the airframe.

### 7.4 Doors

The doors of the *Volterra* were designed to provide easy access to the entire cabin area and cargo hold. The front two doors are swinging doors with windows that can easily be removed in the event of a crash. The rear passenger doors of the *Volterra* are sliding doors, which provide an excellent compromise between usability and structural support for the multi-mission requirements that the *Volterra* must fulfill. The cabin doors are sized to allow for easy ingress and egress of passengers and fulfill FAR requirements for safety. The doors, attached to both the transmission deck and floor structure, further strengthening the fuselage core. Side hatches are located on both sides of the aircraft for easy access to the cargo area. Furthermore, a rear swing hatch allows for easy rear entry into the cabin and is sufficiently wide for use by medical staff (can fit a standard stretcher).

### 7.5 Landing Gear

The landing gear of a helicopter facilitates landing and ground handling of the aircraft. Two primary functionalities define the design space: 1) absorb vertical energy due to impact while landing; 2) provide a resilient and stable suspension with the added capability to avoid ground resonance.

### 7.6 Classification of Landing Gear

Landing gear for helicopters can broadly be classified into two categories: 1) skid type and 2) wheel type. Skid type landing gear is mechanically simple to design, lighter in weight, requires lower maintenance, and costs less. Disadvantages in flight performance include ground resonance effects and higher parasitic drag. Typical skid landing gear consists of forward and rear cross tubes and two skid tubes. Replaceable wear plates are provided at the bottom of the skid tubes to prevent damage to the load bearing tubes. Landing velocity requirements are outlined in FAR 27. Landing energy is absorbed through displacement of cross tubes



### 7.6.1 Landing Gear Selection:

The selection of the landing gear is based on customer desired 'greenness' as well as the overall functionality and safety of the vehicle and passengers. A Pugh matrix was constructed to address this selection process (Table 7.1).

Parameter	Weights	Retractable Tricycle Wheeled	Fixed Tricycle Wheeled	Fixed Skid	Retractable Skid	Folding Skid
Mass	4	3	6	9	8	7
Simplicity	2	3	6	10	7	5
Drag Penalty	5	10	5	6	10	9
Crash Worthiness	3	8	10	10	9	9
Maintenance	3	3	5	10	7	7
Hanger Space	3	10	10	7	8	8
Life Cycle Costs	5	4	9	9	6	6
NO <sub>x</sub> Emissions	5	5	3	10	7	7
Recyclability	3	3	4	10	8	8
Weighted Totals		185	208	292	257	244

 Table 7.1: Landing gear Pugh decision matrix.

The parameters which rate the merit of the individual solutions fall broadly into three categories. The 'greenness' category signifies the environmental impact from cradle to grave, whereas the 'functionality' category signifies compliance with safety and structural demands. The financial implications define the third category and address life cycle cost for the customer, including the space used during storage. The fixed skid was chosen for as the landing gear for *Volterra*, based on the values of the Pugh matrix. The selected landing gear design is shown in Figure 7.4.

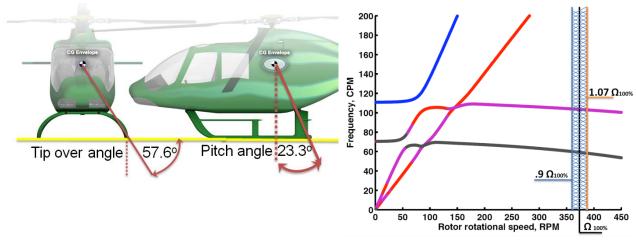


Figure 7.2: Center of Gravity Envelope of Volterra.

Figure 7.3: Fuselage and landing gear natural frequency as a function of main rotor RPM.

### 7.6.2 Static Stability Angles

The position of the ground contact points in relation to the center of gravity of the helicopter define two stability angles, pitch and roll. To ensure good lateral stability of the helicopter the roll stability angle must be below 60 degrees<sup>1</sup>. Good pitch stability of the helicopter is ensured for less than 30 degrees. *Volterra* ensures pitch and roll stability as the roll/tip over angle is 57.6°, and the pitch angle is 23.3°, Figure 7.2.

### 7.6.3 Frequency placement for ground resonance

Ground resonance is a phenomenon that can occur at certain rotor speeds when the helicopter is in contact with the ground. Due to the coupling between natural frequencies of the fuselage (aircraft on ground) with the regressing lag mode of the rotor. *Volterra* is designed to avoid ground resonance with adequate damping and placement of body



natural frequencies. However, should the problem of ground resonance become an issue the pivot joint attaching the rear cross tube of the aircraft frame is capable of being adjusted<sup>2</sup>, moving the coalescence of natural frequencies away from the critical ranges outlined in blue and orange in Figure 7.3.

### 7.6.4 Cross Tube Sizing

The loads transmitted to the landing gear during a crash constitute the design load, as this is the largest force applied to the structure. In compliance with FAR 27.737, the limit load rating of each cross-tube must equal or exceed the maximum limit load. This load is sized based on the stroking distance of the energy absorbing seats, and the allowable g-forces apparent on the crew. Therefore the landing gear is designed to fail at a load equal to 25g's applied to a single cross tube member. The cross tube used in the *Volterra* is a hollow D-tube which. The failure mode of long hollow D-tube is crippling. The landing gear are designed such that in the case of a crash, the landing gear breaks away as it absorbs part of the energy allowing the fuselage and stroking seat to attenuate the remaining energy, transferring a non-lethal load to the passenger.

To enable landing on soft terrain an increase in the contact area is obtained by the use of skid shoes shown in Figure 7.4. This permits landing on semi-prepared surfaces.

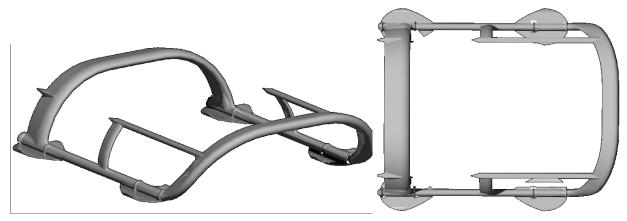


Figure 7.4: Skid shoes design for soft ground.

# **8 PERFORMANCE ANALYSIS**

*Volterra* was designed to be a very low drag helicopter that provides good performance capabilities at much reduced fuel consumption as compared to any state-of-the-art helicopter. The low flat plate area of *Volterra* was an outcome of many innovative decisions made in its design process. The performance calculations were performed to determine the hover ceilings for different GTOW and ambient conditions and concluded that *Volterra* has excellent hot and high performance capabilities in hover. Forward flight performance calculations were carried out taking into consideration the intake losses, rotor and transmission efficiencies and power required for avionics and rotor trailing edge flap actuation. The calculations showed that *Volterra* has very good performance capabilities, equivalent to comparable helicopters like EC-120 and Bell-206, requiring much lower fuel as compared to any other helicopter till date.

### 8.1 Drag Reduction

In order to minimize the fuel consumption of the *Volterra* and to leap it to the "green" category, major attention was paid to the reduction of the drag of the overall helicopter. This section discusses the modifications carried out in the *Volterra* to reduce its drag coefficient.



### 8.1.1 Drag Estimation

The preliminary sizing (Section 3) of the *Volterra* was performed using a flat plate area of  $0.56 \text{ m}^2$ , estimated for a state-of-the-art helicopter of a similar weight<sup>1</sup>. In order to minimize the drag of the *Volterra*, several innovative ideas were attempted. Section 8.1.2 describes the design innovations adopted in *Volterra*, which resulted in a significant reduction in the drag and made it a revolutionary aircraft.

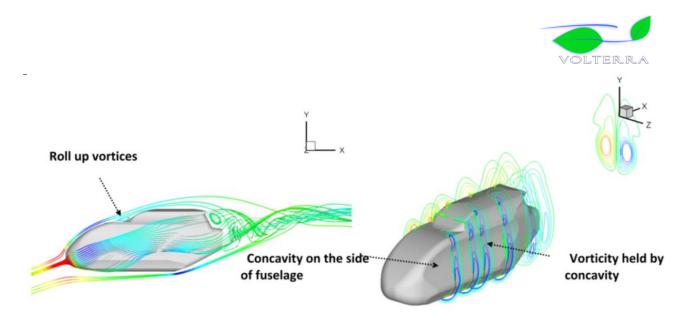
The parasitic drag was estimated using methods presented by  $Prouty^2$ . Table 8.1 shows the component breakdown of the equivalent flat plate area. Frontal areas for the various components were calculated from the drawings and combined with empirical factors given by Prouty to calculate the flat plate area of the entire helicopter. A factor of 20% was then added to the total as recommended by Prouty for more realistic results. Efforts were made to streamline the helicopter as discussed in section 8.1.2. Table 8.1 shows that the predicted flat plate area of the *Volterra* with all the innovative ideas implemented is  $0.5m^2$ , which is 12% lower than the state-of-the-art helicopter. As can be seen from the table, fuselage, rotor hub, pylon and shaft are the maximum drag producing components in the helicopter, followed by landing gear and rotor fuselage interference effects. Special attention was given to reduce the drag of these areas.

Component	$f(\mathbf{m}^2)$	f/A	% of Total	
Fuselage	0.161	0.0019	39%	
Rotor hub and Shaft	0.140	0.0016	33%	
Landing Gear	0.037	0.0004	9%	
Horizontal Stabilizer	0.010	0.0001	2%	
Vertical Stabilizer	0.005	0.0001	1%	
Rotor-Fuselage Interference	0.045	0.0005	11%	
Exhaust	0.002	0.0000	0%	
Miscellaneous	0.019	0.0002	4%	
Total	0.42	0.0049	100%	
Additional 20%	0.50	0.0059	100%	

### 8.1.2 Drag Reduction

#### 8.1.2.1 Fuselage drag

Several analyses were performed to optimize the shape of the fuselage for *Volterra* to minimize its drag. These studies were inspired by the Boxfish design on the Mercedes Bionic car<sup>4</sup> that has significantly low drag coefficient of 0.19. The fuselage of the EC-120 was selected as the baseline geometry and concavity was added on the side walls as in the bionic car to simulate boxfish shape. The in-house developed CFD solver *IBINS*, which is optimized to solve flow over biologically inspired shapes, was used to simulate the flow over all the geometries. With a moderate amount of concavity, a reduction of 5% in drag coefficient was observed. Figure 8.1 shows that the flow remains attached throughout the length of the fuselage due to the vortices formed on the sides and held by the concavity, that results in the drag reduction of the helicopter. Although, a large concavity on the sides of the fuselage reduces drag very significantly, it would also increase its cost and manufacturing energy expenditures. Therefore, a large concavity was not adopted in *Volterra*. However, these studies led to the emergence of a more streamlined fuselage shape for *Volterra* that offered very significant reduction in flat plate area.



### Figure 8.1: Flow over the modified fuselage of the EC-120 with concavity on the sides.

### 8.1.2.2 Rotor hub, pylon and engine installation (Figure 8.2)

- By streamlining the exposed hub components, adding a fairing, reducing the height of the hub above the pylon to 0.1m, and keeping the portion of the main rotor shaft which is exposed to free-stream as thin as possible, the rotor hub was made low profile.
- The H50 shape of hub and S40 shape of the pylon were selected<sup>3</sup> to avoid flow separation over pylon's corners and hence reduce drag.
- > The top of the pylon is flat to minimize the Venturi effect between hub and pylon and hence leads to reduction of dynamic pressure of the flow in this region that hence reduces drag.
- Additionally, the pylon lip as shown in the Figure 8.2 guides the direction of the flow as it passes over it and makes it move away from the main rotor and reduces upwash into main rotor.
- Since *Volterra* is powered by a piston engine, the mass flow required by the engine is very low. Thus, the intake and exhaust were designed low in profile, which reduces drag very significantly.

### 8.1.2.3 Main rotor (MR) drag (Figure 8.2)

- The main rotor shaft tilt angle was pre-set to 4.5° in order to keep the fuselage near its angle of attack for minimum drag at 120 knots. This is implemented in *Volterra* to serve two purposes: for lowering the fuselage bluff body drag and for passenger comfort at high forward speeds.
- Primary control in *Volterra* is achieved from the trailing edge flaps. This results in significant drag reduction in two ways: 1. Removing the large and bulky swashplate reducing the parasitic drag 2. Eliminating the need of long pitch linkages.
- The airfoils used on MR blades have high lift to drag ratio and high drag divergence mach number. This minimizes the compressibility effects on advancing blade.
- > The low MR tip speed (645 ft/s) reduces the profile and parasitic drag of *Volterra* at all forward speeds.

### 8.1.2.4 Tail rotor drag (Figure 8.2):

- The vertical fin in *Volterra* has high lift to drag ratio and the duct outlet lip has an asymmetric lip radius to reduce drag in forward speeds.
- Horizontal tail setting was selected such that the nose up pitching moment of the horizontal stabilizer was balanced out by the nose down hub pitching moment about the helicopter center of gravity. This reduces the cyclic requirement at cruising flight at 120 knots and therefore reduces the rotor drag and rotor power.
- Vertical tail setting was selected such that it could provide the complete side force required for yaw equilibrium at cruising flight. Hence, the tail rotor is fully off loaded and requires minimum power at 120 knots. These two design modifications satisfy RFP requirement to minimize drag at 120 knots.



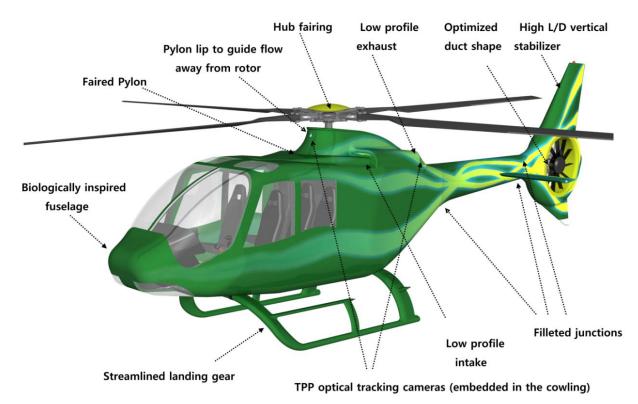
8.1.2.5 Landing gear and other drag reduction efforts (Figure 8.2):

- Skid landing gear used on *Volterra* was aerodynamically faired to reduce the drag, by changing the effective cross-section of the landing gear cross-tubes.
- > TPP optical tracking system is embedded in the cowling and hence does not add any drag.
- > The fuselage-tail junction, tail boom-vertical fin junction, fuselage-pylon junction are faired to reduce drag.

As an outcome of the chosen design of *Volterra*, its drag is reduced by 10% and it has a flat plate area of  $0.5 \text{m}^2$ . This reduced drag results in reduction in the fuel consumption to carry same payload or increase in payload for same fuel. This drag is used further for performance calculations on *Volterra*.

### 8.2 Hover Performance

The engine of the *Volterra* is sized to meet the requirement of the RFP for HOGE at maximum take-off weight at 1,500 m (4,921 ft) and it results in the installed SL power of the engine of 450 hp. The *Volterra*'s OPOC engine has a capability of producing 650 hp at SL, ISA conditions and a transmission limit of 450 hp has been imposed in order to obtain a light weight transmission life.



#### Figure 8.2: Major drag reduction areas on *Volterra*.

Figure 8.3 shows the power required for HOGE as a function of altitude for three temperature conditions. The power available from the engine is also shown in Figure 8.3. For this engine, the power reduction at altitude and temperature is not as large as for turbine engines, and this results in outstanding HOGE performance for the *Volterra*. For example, the transmission power limit results in a HOGE ceiling at ISA  $+20^{\circ}$  is 2,238 m (7,343 ft). Figure 8.4 shows the hover performance in terms of the weight, altitude and temperature capability of the *Volterra*. It is seen that at a gross weight of 1,640 kg (3,616 lb), the *Volterra* can hover out-of- ground effect at an altitude of 5,000 m (16,404 ft).



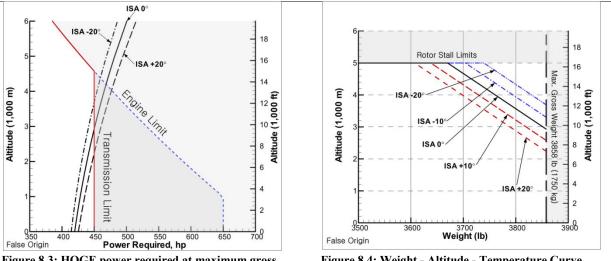
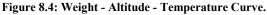


Figure 8.3: HOGE power required at maximum gross weight and power available vs. altitude.



This outstanding hot and high capability of the *Volterra* enables it to operate safely in mountainous terrain. This can greatly benefit emergency medical evacuation missions and also high altitude surveillance missions. Another outstanding feature is the economical fuel consumption of the Volterra; hovering out of ground effect at an altitude of 2,000 m (6,562 ft) at ISA+20° and consumes only 20 gallons of diesel fuel per hour.

#### **Forward Flight Performance** 8.3

The forward flight performance analysis is carried out by first trimming the helicopter and then calculating the power required at each speed. The performance calculations were carried out at different values of the rotor tip speed before selecting a tip speed of 645 ft/sec as the operating speed. Figure 8.5 shows the variation of the power required and the fuel flow with forward speed for a rotor tip speed of 645 ft/sec.

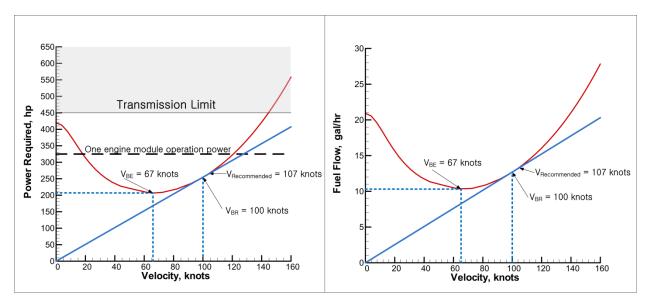


Figure 8.5: Power required and fuel flow for various cruise speed for a tip speed of 645 ft/sec.

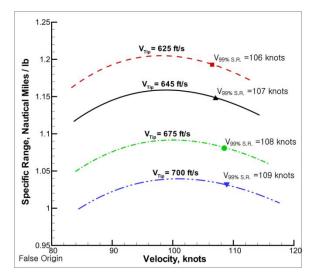
Figure 8.5 shows the overall power required and fuel flow as a function of the forward speed. It can be seen that at most cruise speeds, the power required is less than 325 hp. The Volterra's OPOC engine consists of two modules, each capable of producing 325 hp. This enables the pilot to turn-off one engine module in forward flight.

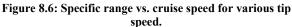
University of Maryland



The range and endurance performances were calculated using Prouty's method<sup>2</sup>. Figure 8.6 shows the specific range (nautical miles per pound of fuel) for four rotor tip speeds. It is seen that the specific range increases as the rotor tip speed is reduced. At any tip speed, the velocity for maximum range ( $V_{BR}$ ) is the speed at which the specific range is the maximum. The recommended cruise speed is chosen as the velocity for 99% of the maximum specific range<sup>2</sup> since this results in an increase in the cruise speed for a small reduction in fuel economy. Based on this reasoning, the recommended cruise speed for the *Volterra* is 107 knots. The corresponding specific range is 1.16 nautical miles per pound of fuel.

The specific range was also calculated for various altitudes, temperatures and payloads. Figure 8.7 shows the variation of the recommended cruise speed for different payloads and altitudes. In this figure, 100% payload corresponds to 500 kg (1,102lb); the weights of the pilot and fuel are not included in this weight. The recommended cruise speeds for the maximum gross weight configuration for different altitudes and for ISA and ISA+20° conditions are given in Table 8.2.





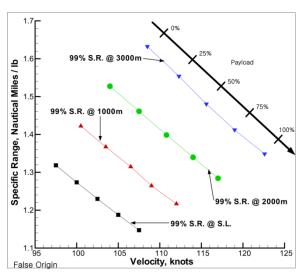


Figure 8.7: Specific range vs. cruise speed for various payload and altitude.

	ISA -20	ISA	ISA +20
Sea Level	105 knots	107 knots	110 knots
1000m	109 knots	112 knots	114 knots
2000m	114 knots	117 knots	119 knots
3000m	119 knots	122 knots	125 knots

Table 8.2: Recommended Cruise Speed for maximum gross weight.

The RFP requires a range of 300 nautical miles. After allowing for 10 minutes hover and reserve fuel for 20 minute cruise at  $V_{BR}$ , the range capability of the *Volterra* at maximum gross weight is 328 nm. (The range is 382 nm without allowing for reserves).



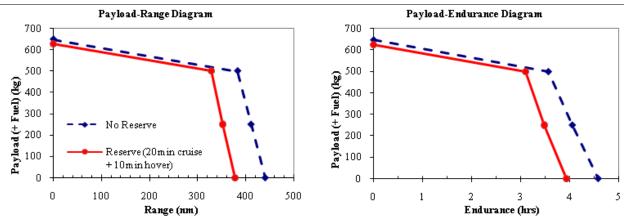


Figure 8.8: Payload, Range and Endurance Diagram.

The maximum endurance of the *Volterra* on internal fuel of 150 kg (43.5 gal) and maximum gross weight, given as in Figure 8.8, is 3 hours 34 minutes at sea level. The EC-120 helicopter carries approximately twice the amount of fuel (321 kg, 107 gal) and has an endurance of 4 hours 19 minutes. This is due to the very high fuel efficiency of the OPOC engine of *Volterra*.

### 8.4 Autorotational Characteristics

All helicopters are required to demonstrate autorotation capabilities for CFR certification. These depend upon several interrelated factors that include rotor disk loading, stored kinetic energy in the rotor system, as well as subjective "difficulty rating" flight assessments by pilots<sup>5</sup>. This capability of a helicopter can be measured from Autorotation Index (*AI*), which is a measure of its stored kinetic energy. Sikorsky AI can be defined as:

$$AI = \frac{I_R \Omega^2}{2W(DL)}$$

where  $I_R$  is the flap moment of inertia of blades,  $\Omega$  is the rotational velocity, W is the weight of helicopter and DL is the disk loading. This index was used to compare the autorotational characteristics of different helicopters. Table 8.3 compares AI for EC120, Bell206, R-44 and the *Volterra*<sup>6,5</sup>.

Helicopter	GTOW (kg)	No. of engines	Autorotation Index (ft <sup>3</sup> /lb)	Autorotation Index (m <sup>3</sup> /kg)
EC120	1715	1	24.57	1.53
<b>Bell 206</b>	1451	1	37.25	2.32
<b>R-44</b>	1134	1	41	2.56
<b>Bell 222</b>	2066	2	17.5	1.09
Volterra	1750	1 (Twin module)	25	1.56

Table 8.3: Autorotation	ı index	comparison.
-------------------------	---------	-------------

This shows that the *Volterra* which is a single engine – twin module helicopter, has excellent autorotational capabilities with an AI of 25 ft<sup>3</sup>/lb.<sup>5</sup> specifies the AI for single engine helicopters as 20 ft<sup>3</sup>/lb and for multi engine helicopters as 10 ft<sup>3</sup>/s, for safe autorotation. The power supplied by one engine module in *Volterra* is sufficient for cruising at 120 knots. So, nevertheless, there is only one engine, but twin modules of OPOC behave as two engines and provide redundancy in case of one module failure. So, *Volterra* can be treated as multi-engine helicopter to compare the AI with other helicopters has sufficient kinetic energy to survive autorotation in the case of one or even two modules failure.



The very low fuel consumption of the engine is further illustrated by considering the maximum endurance obtainable by replacing the entire payload with fuel. Table 8.4 shows a comparison of the maximum endurance capability of the *Volterra* with that of the EC-120B when the entire useful load (payload + fuel) is converted to fuel, for example, by installing additional fuel tanks. It is seen that the *Volterra* has an unprecedented endurance and has the capability to stay up in the air for 21 hours using 650 kg fuel. The corresponding value for the EC-120B is 9 hours 39 minutes using 725 kg of fuel. The *Volterra* has nearly 120% more endurance while using less than 90% of the fuel than the EC 120B. Combined with its autonomous capabilities, this long endurance adds a valuable asset for military and paramilitary surveillance missions.

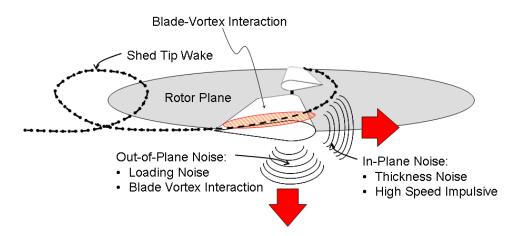
		Volterra	EC-120B	Bell-206B3	RFP Requirements
Design Cross Weight	kg	1750	1715	1451	
Design Gross Weight	lb	3858	3780	3198	
Payload (Fuel excluded)	kg	500	404	393	500 kg
Tayload (Tuel excluded)	lb	1102	891	866	500 Kg
	kg	150	321	281	Reduced fuel
Fuel Capacity	lb	331	707	619	consumption for comparable range and
	gallon	43.5	107	91	endurance
Smood for Doct Domas	km/hr	198	204	213	Recommended cruise
Speed for Best Range	knots	107	110	115	speed over 100knots
Speed for Dest Endurance	km/hr	124	120	96	
Speed for Best Endurance	knots	67	65	52	
Fast Cruise Speed	km/hr	222	222		
Fast Cruise Speed	knots	120	120		
Rate of Climb	m/s	10.63	5.84	6.9	
	ft/min	2091	1150	1358	
HOGE Ceiling					
ISA	m	2931	2316	1615	HOGE at 1500m
10/1	ft	9614	7600	5298	ISA+20
ISA $+20^{\circ}$	m	2238	518	914	1011 20
1011 20	ft	7343	1700	2998	
Autoratation Index	m <sup>3</sup> /kg	1.56	1.53	2.32	
	ft <sup>3</sup> /lb	25	24.57	37.25	
Maximum Range	km	708	710	693	300 n.m
	n.m	382	383	374	
Maximum Endurance		3 hr 34min	4 hr 19min	4 hr 30min	
Endurance with useful payload converted to fuel		21 hour	9hr 39min	10hr 48min	

# **9** ACOUSTICS

Because the primary missions of the multi-role *Volterra* include operations in congested areas or military/paramilitary operations where detectibility becomes an issue, a major focus was placed on the acoustic design of the *Volterra*. This effort is addressed at three levels: passive blade design, flight path management, and active noise reduction. First, the blade design is optimized to minimize the intensity of thickness noise, loading noise, and blade vortex interaction noise. Main rotor noise has been reduced by selecting a low tip speed, blades of a high aspect ratio, and a four-blade rotor. Tail rotor noise has been reduced by installing a fenestron with uneven blade spacing and duct shielding. Secondly, blade vortex interaction is reduced by using an innovative optics-based tip-path-plane tracking system that directs a flight path management system to maintain subjectively quiet flight trajectories. Lastly, lower frequency noise that is important for detection is also reduced at distinct observer positions using the blade trailing edge flaps to actively cancel out near in-plane acoustic waves.



### 9.1 Main Rotor Acoustic Design



#### 1. Figure 9.1: Four primary acoustic sources of a rotor.

The acoustic signature of a rotor is a combination of four primary sources of noise: thickness noise, loading noise, blade vortex interaction (BVI) noise, and high speed impulsive (HSI) noise<sup>1</sup> (see Figure 9.1). Thickness noise arises because the finite thickness rotor blades displace fluid (air) as they rotate and translate through the medium. This causes unsteady pressure waves to radiate to the far field near the plane of the rotor. Loading noise is caused by the fluid reaction to the lifting blade's thrust – the thrust of each rotor causes pressure waves to radiate to the acoustic far field. As such, loading noise radiates in the same direction as resultant force vector of the airfoil – primarily out of the plane of the rotor. Blade vortex interaction (BVI) noise is the impulsive noise resulting from rapid pressure fluctuations as the blade passes near or through previously shed rotor vortices. Since BVI noise is an impulsive form of loading noise, it too acts primarily out of the plane of the rotor. The last form of noise, high speed impulsive noise (HSI), arises when the blade tips approach the speed of sound. The blade tip region experiences local transonic aerodynamic effects that dramatically increase the radiated noise near the plane of the rotor. Since the *Volterra* operates with a low tip speed and a low advance ratio, HSI noise is low compared to the other three sources.

For a given rotor system, the acoustic signature is predicted theoretically by the Ffowcs-Williams and Hawking (FWH) equation. This expression, shown below, relates the acoustic pressure at a fixed observer's location at the perceived retarded time,  $\tau$ , due to the thickness noise and the loading noise as described in the rotating blade coordinate system<sup>2</sup>.

$$4\pi p'(\vec{x},t) = \frac{\partial}{\partial t} \int_{S} \left[ \frac{\rho_0 v_n}{r|1 - M_r|} \right]_{\tau} dS(\vec{\eta}) - \frac{\partial}{\partial x_i} \int_{S} \left[ \frac{P_{ij} n_j}{r|1 - M_r|} \right]_{\tau} dS(\vec{\eta})$$

$$\underbrace{\sum_{Thickness Integral}}_{Loading Integral} \underbrace{\sum_{Thickness Integral}}_{Loading Integral} \underbrace{\sum_{Thicknes$$

To select an appropriate rotor configuration during the preliminary design stage, a configuration matrix was selected based on variations of the aspect ratio (solidity), number of blades, and tip speed. The FWH equation was then solved numerically to predict the intensity of the acoustic radiation for each configuration assuming an observer distance of ten rotor radii and a constant  $C_T/\sigma$ . The remaining parameters were provided from the preliminary rotor design described in Section 3 of this report.



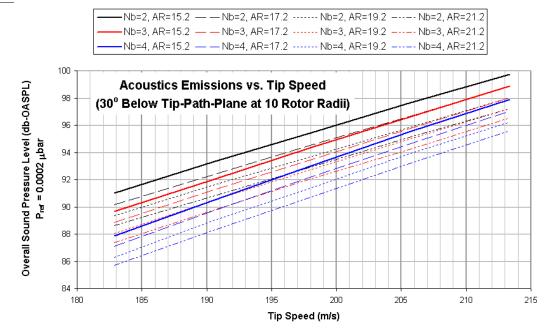
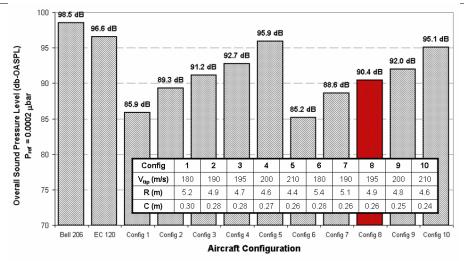


Figure 9.2: Impact of rotor design on acoustic intensity.

Three important conclusions come from this study. First, acoustic radiation intensity increases with tip speed as a result of increasing the Doppler amplification,  $|1 - M_r|^{-1}$ . Secondly, increasing the aspect ratio of the blade decreases the intensity of the acoustic radiation, since blades that are long and slender have less "thickness" than blades that are short and stubby. Thus, for a constant thickness ratio, the blades should be made with as large an aspect ratio as possible to reduce noise. Thirdly, increasing the number of blades decreases the acoustic radiation. For a given thrust, increasing the number of blades will reduce the individual thrust per blade thereby reducing the loading noise generated in the far field. Furthermore, decreasing the individual blade loading will also weaken the shed tip vortices. As a result, while the frequency of occurrence of blade vortex interaction will increase with additional blades, the intensity of the blade vortex interaction will be smaller. Ultimately, the selection of many of these design parameters were also governed by properties including the onset of blade stall, aeroelastic properties of the blades, autorotative index, and structural requirements for control devices.

Ten configurations in particular were tested and their results are provided in Figure 9.3 along with the theoretical predictions for the acoustic intensity of a Bell 206B and EC120 at equivalent observer distances. Based on the findings of the acoustic study and the additional requirements for the rotor system, the configuration labeled "8" was ultimately selected. Note that the overall sound pressure level at the observer location for this configuration is over 6 dB-OASPL quieter than the EC120 and over 8 dB-OASPL quieter than the Bell 206B.







### 9.2 Tail Rotor Acoustic Design

Under several flight conditions, the tail rotor has been found to be the dominant source of harmonic noise on small and medium conventional tail rotor helicopters. In fact, the tail rotor can be one of the primary sources of noise from military observability and identification standpoint<sup>11, 12</sup>. Because of this, special attention was given to the design of the anti-torque system for the *Volterra* so as to minimize its acoustic signature, while still providing the needed performance, safety, and maneuverability required for an energy efficient helicopter capable of operating in congested areas. As discussed in the preliminary design section, the fenestron anti-torque system was chosen. Beyond the safety, performance, maintainability, and maneuverability benefits that the fenestron provides over both conventional tail rotors and NOTAR, several additional steps were taken so as to further reduce the *Volterra*'s fenestron acoustic signature

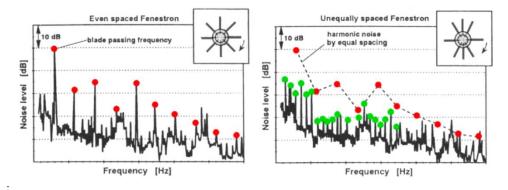


Figure 9.4: Frequency Spectrums of an example fenestron with even (left) and uneven (right) blade spacing<sup>6</sup>

### 9.2.1 Harmonic Noise Phase Modulation

Using techniques originally developed for use by the auto industry<sup>3</sup> and adapted to the fenestron design<sup>5,6,7,8</sup>, it is possible to suppress the typical shrill noise associated with fenestron tail rotors at close distances (where atmospheric attenuation is not significant) by employing a phase modulation technique to break the symmetry of the rotating system. Figure 9.4 shows a typical power spectrum for a hovering fenestron using both conventional and uneven blade spacing. The left power spectra in this figure is clearly dominated by the pure tones (at the blade passing frequencies) that emerge up to 15 dB above the broadband noise level. Previous work by K.D. Kryter and K.S. Pearsons<sup>4</sup> has shown that the annoyance of rotor harmonic noise is directly related to this tone-to-broadband noise ratio. As a result, it was postulated that a single tone could be made "less noisy" by redistributing its acoustic energy of a wider range of discrete frequencies, thereby reducing the amplitude of each blade passing frequency University of Maryland



harmonic<sup>5</sup>. This in turn produces a more "broadband like" noise that has been shown to be much less annoying than an equally spaced fenestron. This redistribution of energy and the subsequent drop in overall sound pressure level is shown in the right power spectra of Figure 9.4.

In order to properly implement this technique, a sinusoidal modulation was used that provided sufficient structural stability and control feasibility in addition to the required phase modulation<sup>7</sup>. More details regarding this method and the *Volterra*'s blade spacing design can be found in Section 6.

### 9.2.2 Tip Speed Choice

One of the most effective ways of reducing rotor harmonic noise is to reduce the tip speed of the rotor. However, significant reductions in tip-speed can have detrimental effects on the performance of conventional tail rotors. From an aerodynamic standpoint, the fenestron anti-torque system is significantly more robust with respect to tip-speed variation than a conventional tail rotor<sup>6</sup>. Because of this the tip speed of a fenestron can be dramatically reduced so as to reduce the acoustic emission, without any serious losses in performance. Because of the low operating speed of the OPOC engine, a tail rotor shaft speed of 4010 rpm was used, with a reduction to 3540 rpm in the 90° tail rotor gear box. This results in a very low 176 m/s tip speed and a hover tip Mach number of 0.517.

### 9.2.3 Improved Placement and Sizing of Duct Obstacles

Previous studies have shown that a considerable amount of the acoustic annoyance of a fenestron tail rotor could be attributed to the interaction between the rotor blades and the stator vanes, whose purpose was to both straighten the flow through the duct and support the gear box and control assembly<sup>8</sup>. Because of the aerodynamic benefits provided by stator vanes (they recover some of the swirl losses of the rotor), special care was taken to reduce the noise due to the interaction between the rotor wake and stators. This was done via careful alignment and placement of the stator vanes.

A total of 10 vanes (plus the rotor shaft) were used and aligned in a fashion that prevents the simultaneous passage of any two blades and stator vanes. This was done by introducing a slight variation of  $\pm 5^{\circ}$  in the azimuth location of the vanes. The noise was further decreased by inclining the vanes at an angle of 25° in the direction opposite to blade rotation. This prevents the interaction of the wake of a blade from occurring simultaneously across the whole span of the vane<sup>7</sup>. Further reductions were gained by the placement of the vanes with respect to the rotor plane as well as the use of an aerodynamic profile for the stator vane shape.

### 9.2.4 Further Acoustic Reductions

In addition to aforementioned noise reduction methods, there are of course the usual benefits that come with the use of a fenestron anti-torque system. These include:

**Duct Shielding:** The additional shielding of high frequency noise that the duct provides both in the plane of the rotor (predominantly thickness noise) as well as to a relatively wide angle to the ground.

**Loading Noise:** A significant reduction in the loading noise component of the fenestron during both hover and forward flight. In hover, a substantial portion of the required thrust is provided by the duct itself, which reduces the harmonic loading noise of the tail rotor. Additionally, the fenestron is offloaded to a large extent during forward flight, substantially reducing the loading and thus loading noise produced by the rotor. A significant portion of the noise generated by fenestron has also been associated with the turbulent inflow created, in part, by the duct. In order to address this, both the inlet and outlet lips have been carefully designed so as to reduce the effect of the duct on the fenestron inflow<sup>7</sup>.



**Atmospheric Attenuation:** Because of the high operating frequencies of fenestron tail rotors, the atmosphere absorbs a significant portion of the sound emitted by the tail rotor during flight. This significantly reduces both the detectability and annoyance of the *Volterra*. At standard sea level conditions, this attenuation corresponds to roughly 24 dB/km.

### 9.3 Flight Path Management

Though mitigation of blade vortex interaction was addressed in the rotor system design by incorporating multiple blades to reduce vortex strength, the *Volterra* is also equipped with a flight path management system to help the operator avoid flight conditions where bladevortex interactions have the greatest intensity.

Consider the influence of the rotor inflow on the intensity of blade vortex interaction<sup>9</sup> (Figure 9.5). Under conditions where the inflow is largely positive or largely negative, the rotor wake is located far enough from the

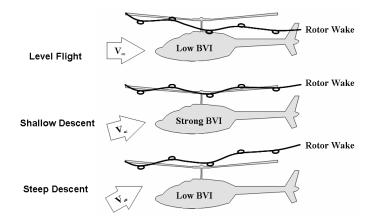


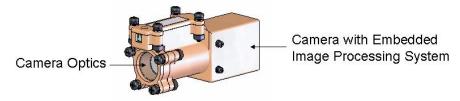
Figure 9.5: BVI intensity by flight condition.

tip-path-plane that the intensity of the BVI noise radiation is reduced. These flight conditions typically include level flight and steep descents. However, under conditions of shallow descent, the rotor wake remains in the same plane as the rotor blades and the BVI noise increases. Therefore, the flight path management system should aim to avoid flight conditions where the inflow is close to zero.

These trends can be seen by using basic momentum theory arguments. The inflow through the rotor system is a function of the free stream velocity,  $V_{\infty}$ , rotor induced velocity,  $v_i$ , rotor hover induced velocity,  $v_h$ , and tip-path-plane angle,  $\alpha$ . The hover induced velocity can be expressed using a Taylor series approximation as:

$$\bar{\lambda} \approx \sqrt{\frac{-\bar{V}_{\infty}^2 + \sqrt{\bar{V}_{\infty}^4 + 4}}{2}} - \bar{V}_{\infty} \alpha$$

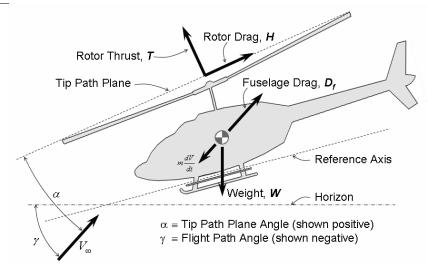
Therefore, knowledge of the freestream velocity and the tip-path-plane angle is adequate to predict the inflow condition of the rotor. Recent flight tests have shown that this can be accomplished using an optics based approach featuring high resolution monochrome cameras<sup>10</sup>. In the *Volterra*'s setup, two cameras – one facing forward and one aft – take a picture of the rotor blades each revolution. Onboard image processing routines process the image and then calculate the tip-path-plane angle of the rotor relative to the fuselage. Each camera weights only 200 grams and occupies 600 cubic centimeters of volume and rests in cavities on the engine cowling. This tracking capability, when combined with the freestream velocity gathered by the guidance system, provides the necessary data for measurement of the inflow.



### Figure 9.6: Optics-based tip-path-plane tracking camera.

Next consider the flight parameters that can be adjusted to change the tip-path-plane angle. The force-balance diagram for a helicopter in steady-state flight is shown in Figure 9.7.





#### Figure 9.7: Force-balance diagram of a helicopter in steady flight.

Taking the sum of forces acting along the free-stream velocity axis and solving for the tip-path-plane angle results in the final expression for the tip-path-plane angle:

$$\alpha \approx -\left(\frac{D_f}{W} + \gamma + \frac{1}{g}\frac{dV}{dt}\right)$$

Therefore, the inflow state of the helicopter can be adjusted by varying the freestream velocity, flight path angle, and inertial acceleration. The purpose of the flight management system is to take this information and provide the pilot cues on the primary flight display to fly a trajectory that maintains inflow values favorable to low BVI radiation. An added benefit to this flight management system is that it can also be used to reduce maintenance time for tracking and balancing of the main rotor since it continuously and accurately tracks the rotor.

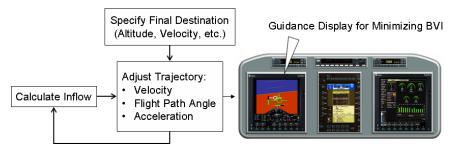


Figure 9.8: Flight path management system overview.

### 9.4 Active Noise Control

The final means of low frequency noise reduction to minimize detection is accomplished using higher harmonic flapping of the primary control blade flaps. In practice, the active controller creates additional dipole sources that, at a particular observer point, cancel out the acoustic wave generated by the blade alone. The *Volterra* implements this advanced noise cancellation technology using its integrated primary control flaps. When active, the blade flaps oscillate at appropriate phases and frequencies (frequencies greater than the primary control frequencies) to create a "cone of silence" using basic beam-forming techniques. The thickness noise in a cone directly in front of the helicopter is immediately and drastically reduced which substantially reduces detectibility. Although regions outside of this cone will not see any substantial reduction in noise, it is the forward noise that prematurely reveals the position of an approaching helicopter, therefore it is this noise that is most important to reduce. A typical example of

University of Maryland



the reduced acoustic signature for a target location is shown in Figure 9.9. Notice that the thickness pulse at the focus of the beam is substantially reduced.

It is important to note that active noise controllers do have adverse consequences. To cancel out in-plane noise, the *Volterra*'s flaps must create additional in-plane forces – namely drag. Therefore, when operating as an active acoustic controller, the blade flaps will have a detrimental effect on the performance of the rotor and possibly increase in-plane rotor vibration. For these reasons, the active noise suppression mode is only activated by the pilot when they are willing to sacrifice performance and fuel economy.

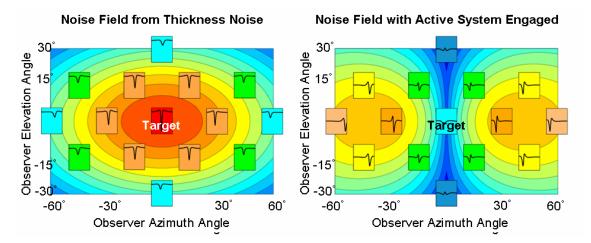


Figure 9.9: Acoustic signature with active control. Noise field from thickness noise, and "Cone of Silence" region with active system engaged (bottom right).

## **10**STABILITY AND CONTROL ANALYSIS

A simplified linear flight model was developed based on the methods of Padfield<sup>1</sup> and Prouty<sup>2</sup>, to carry out stability and control analysis of the *Volterra*. A linear model was used with stability derivatives at each trim point as in the following equation: AX = Bu, where X is the state vector, u is the control input, A is the stability matrix, and B is the control matrix. The matrix has been arranged so that the longitudinal equations form a sub matrix in upper-left-hand corner while the lateral-directional equations are located in the lower right. The other two corners represent the coupling between the primary submatrices. The stability and control analysis was developed to calculate the eigenvalues and eigenvectors of the response modes. Various stability derivatives (force and moments) were used for the purpose of this analysis, some important ones are discussed below.

### 10.1.1 Key Stability Derivative Estimation

A code was developed to solve the coupled longitudinal and lateral-directional equations of motion. The key stability and control derivatives of the vehicle are displayed in Table 10.2 and Table 10.1 (note that estimates are given in hover and cruise at sea level conditions). The force derivatives are normalized by the design gross weight (1750 kg) and the moment derivatives are normalized by moments of inertia (678 kg-m<sup>2</sup>, 4066 kg-m<sup>2</sup>, 3389kg-m<sup>2</sup> for I<sub>xx</sub>, I<sub>yy</sub>, and I<sub>zz</sub>, respectively). The speed stability,  $M_u$ , is a function of the moment of inertia and the variation of pitch moment with respect to perturbation in forward velocity. Also, it is a function of the stiffness of the main rotor, the effects of the tail, and the aerodynamics of the fuselage. It was estimated that the speed stability is approximately 0.013 rad/(sec-m) in hover and 0.030 rad/(sec-m) in forward flight (rotor advance ratio  $\mu = 0.3$ ). The angle of attack stability,  $M_w$ , is a function of the amount of flapping hinge offset of the rotor system. If flapping hinge offset is present, and if CG is not on the mast, then there will be pitching moments generated with a change in vertical speed.

University of Maryland



This derivative is also a function of hub stiffness and moment of inertia. The present helicopter has a virtual flapping hinge offset of approximately 0.05R, and a CG that is slightly forward of the mast. The angle of attack stability was approximated to be -0.007 rad/(sec-m) in hover and -0.010 rad/(sec-m) in forward flight.

Derivative	Hover	Cruise	Unit	Derivative	Hover	Cruise	Unit
$\mathbf{X}_{ heta_0}$	1.793	-4.549	m/sec <sup>2</sup> -rad	$R_{\theta_0}$	-5.957	13.449	$1/\text{sec}^2$
$\mathbf{X}_{_{ heta_{1c}}}$	-0.402	-0.718	m/sec <sup>2</sup> -rad	$R_{\theta_{1c}}$	54.203	62.802	$1/\text{sec}^2$
$\mathbf{X}_{_{ heta_{1s}}}$	4.648	9.437	m/sec <sup>2</sup> -rad	$R_{\theta_{1s}}$	4.694	6.171	$1/\text{sec}^2$
$\mathbf{Y}_{ heta_0}$	-1.937	1.253	m/sec <sup>2</sup> -rad	$\mathbf{M}_{ heta_0}$	1.149	8.413	$1/\text{sec}^2$
$\mathbf{Y}_{ heta_{1c}}$	4.648	7.940	m/sec <sup>2</sup> -rad	$\mathbf{M}_{ heta_{1c}}$	0.587	0.710	$1/\text{sec}^2$
$\mathbf{Y}_{ heta_{1s}}$	0.402	0.780	m/sec <sup>2</sup> -rad	$\mathbf{M}_{ heta_{1s}}$	-6.775	-9.330	$1/\text{sec}^2$
$\mathrm{Z}_{_{ heta_{0}}}$	-71.732	-54.093	m/sec <sup>2</sup> -rad	$\mathbf{N}_{ heta_0}$	16.121	10.747	$1/\text{sec}^2$
$\mathrm{Z}_{_{ heta_{\mathrm{lc}}}}$	0.000	0.000	m/sec <sup>2</sup> -rad	$\mathbf{N}_{ heta_{1c}}$	0.000	0.000	$1/\text{sec}^2$
$Z_{ heta_{1s}}$	0.000	50.485	m/sec <sup>2</sup> -rad	$\mathbf{N}_{ heta_{1\mathrm{s}}}$	0.000	0.000	$1/\text{sec}^2$

Table 10.1: Normalized Control Derivatives in Hover and Forward Flight

Table 10.2: Normalized Stability Derivatives in Hover and Forward Flight

Derivative	Hover	Cruise	Unit	Derivative	Hover	Cruise	Unit
$\mathbf{X}_{u}$	-0.008	-0.033	1/sec	R <sub>u</sub>	0.026	0.026	rad/sec-m
$\mathbf{X}_{\mathbf{v}}$	-0.002	-0.009	1/sec	R <sub>v</sub>	-0.043	-0.226	rad/sec-m
$\mathbf{X}_{\mathrm{w}}$	0.000	-0.052	1/sec	R <sub>w</sub>	0.000	0.161	rad/sec-m
$\mathbf{X}_{p}$	-0.173	-0.305	m/rad-sec	R <sub>p</sub>	-5.825	-6.728	1/sec
$\mathbf{X}_{q}$	0.492	0.919	m/rad-sec	R <sub>q</sub>	-2.019	-2.199	1/sec
X <sub>r</sub>	0.000	0.000	m/rad-sec	R <sub>r</sub>	0.577	1.399	1/sec
Y <sub>u</sub>	0.002	0.008	1/sec	$M_{u}$	0.013	0.030	rad/sec-m
$\mathbf{Y}_{\mathbf{v}}$	-0.029	-0.179	1/sec	M <sub>v</sub>	0.003	-0.000	rad/sec-m
$\mathbf{Y}_{\mathrm{w}}$	0.000	0.020	1/sec	$M_w$	-0.007	-0.010	rad/sec-m
$\mathbf{Y}_{p}$	-0.530	-0.958	m/rad-sec	$M_{p}$	0.252	0.307	1/sec
$\mathbf{Y}_{q}$	-0.173	-0.273	m/rad-sec	$\mathbf{M}_{\mathbf{q}}$	-0.716	-1.833	1/sec
Y <sub>r</sub>	0.235	0.688	m/rad-sec	$M_{r}$	0.000	0.000	1/sec
$Z_u$	0.000	0.037	1/sec	N <sub>u</sub>	0.000	-0.016	rad/sec-m
$Z_v$	0.000	0.000	1/sec	N <sub>v</sub>	0.046	0.115	rad/sec-m
$Z_{w}$	-0.291	-0.696	1/sec	$N_w$	-0.079	-0.253	rad/sec-m
$Z_p$	0.000	0.000	m/rad-sec	N <sub>p</sub>	0.082	0.200	1/sec
$Z_q$	0.000	-0.563	m/rad-sec	$\mathbf{N}_{q}$	0.000	0.000	1/sec
Z,	0.000	0.926	m/rad-sec	N <sub>r</sub>	-0.381	-1.555	1/sec



#### 10.1.2 Longitudinal Modes

Figure 10.1 is the locus of roots of the characteristic equation as the stabilizer area (a) and advance ratio (b) are increased. Both helicopters and airplanes with enough stabilizer area provide positive angle-of attack stability will exhibit oscillations in forward flight. The oscillations typically have a period of 10 to 30 seconds and is called the Phugoid mode. The Phugoid mode is unstable for a lower value of the stabilizer area. With a stabilizer area of 1.30  $m^2$ , helicopter has a frequency of 0.348 rad/sec or a period of 18.05 seconds. An estimation of the Phugoid mode suggests that the helicopter is unstable in hover, however this is typical of most helicopter designs. But even though this point is unstable, doubling in amplitude in about 10 seconds, it would still be considered satisfactory for visual flight since the pilot can manually correct this instability. The longitudinal short period mode is stable in all regions of the flight envelope. The time associated with this mode is so short that it can be assumed that no speed change occurs while it is being excited. This stability is due largely to the strong heave damping and pitch rate damping. The size of the horizontal stabilizer was driven by both trim and stability considerations. Increasing the planform area of the horizontal tail ensures speed stability and minimizes the tendency of the vehicle to pitch nose down in forward flight. However, as the size of the horizontal stabilizer is increased, the margin of positive angle of attack stability tends to become too large. Based on these considerations, a planform area of 1.30  $m^2$  was chosen for the *Volterra*.

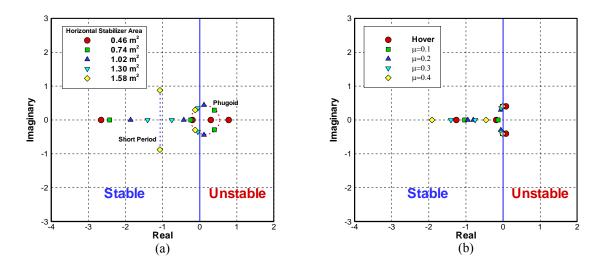


Figure 10.1: Longitudinal mode stability with (a) increases in horizontal stabilizer area ( $\mu$ =0.3) (b) increases in forward flight speed (Area = 1.3 m<sup>2</sup>)

#### 10.1.3 Lateral Modes

Dutch roll oscillation was predicted to be neutral in hover and stable at higher airspeed with  $1.07 \text{ m}^2$  of vertical stabilizer area. The period of the dutch roll is decreased as advance ratio is increased. The spiral mode was also seen to be stable in all regions of flight. As with dutch roll, the strong dihedral effect is the dominant characteristic in all modes of flight, resulting in stability. Roll subsidence was predicted to be stable due to the strong roll damping.



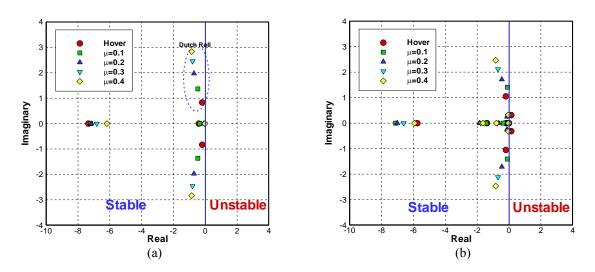


Figure 10.2: Lateral Mode Stability (a) Lateral Mode (Decoupled) (b) Dynamic Mode (Coupled)

### **10.2 Handling Qualities**

Control sensitivity and damping characteristics are important handling quality parameters in hover and low speed flight. It is well understood that pilots desire a vehicle that is responsive enough to be able to achieve some level of attitude change within a certain time after a control input is applied. The pilots also predictability, an acceptable ratio of sensitivity to damping, and an acceptable level of response immediately after a control input. In very general terms, all of these conditions can be satisfied with adequate sensitivity  $(M_{\theta_{1s}} \text{ or } R_{\theta_{1c}})$  and damping  $(M_a \text{ or } R_a)$ , and the correct ratios between the two. Although the complete analysis of the longitudinal static stability cannot be predicted by merely examining the stability derivatives, one can determine relative stability, which is determined by the sign of speed stability (M<sub>n</sub>). Therefore, helicopter design suggests that positive longitudinal static stability exists. Positive static lateral directional stability is a desirable aircraft characteristic in all modes of flight. This attribute can help to maintain a steady hover with reduced pilot workload, as well can reduce the pilot workload requirements in cruise flight. While it is impossible to determine the gradient or level of static stability from the ratio of  $N_v$  to  $N_{dT}$ , the negative sign is an indication of stability in this critical flight mode. A negative  $R_v$  is an indication that the aircraft will exhibit positive dihedral effect, which helps to control the lateral directional oscillation, thus reducing the workload during up and away cruise.

### **10.3 Autonomous Flight Control**

The aforementioned sensors and digital fly-by-wire system provide the Volterra with autonomous flight capabilities far beyond those of any current production helicopter. In addition to the automated flight modes detailed in section 7, the Volterra is capable of fully autonomous take offs and landings as well as fully autonomous close-proximity collision avoidance capability. The latter capability allows the Volterra to perform a number of unique mission scenarios as discussed in Section 16. The autonomous take-off and landing capability provides the operators of all skill levels, the flexibility to focus on mission critical tasks during what would traditionally be one of the most demanding flight phases.

#### 10.3.1 **Autonomous Classification**

NASA has generated an autonomy classification table based on any autonomous system's interaction with the environment and the vehicle operator. The interaction is divided into four categories: Observe, Orient, Decide, and Act. The highest level of autonomy on the scale requires a system which performs all observations, analysis of data, decision making and actions without displaying any information to the operator, and without permitting the operator to intervene. The automatic flight modes available in the Volterra classifies the helicopter as Human Computer University of Maryland 64



Interface Level 6 (Table 10.3). At this level, even during autonomous phases of flight, the *Volterra* Fight Control System, FCS, provides the pilot with the opportunity to view all collected information, computer decision processes and actions. Most importantly, the automatic FCS can be manually overridden and modified if desired. This means that the *Volterra* autonomous system, like many unmanned air vehicle systems operating today, can perform tasks automatically but still places a human in the decision loop.

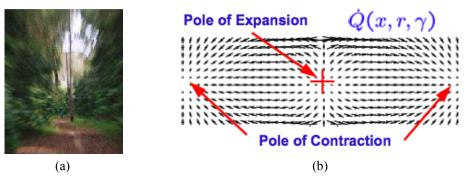
Level	Observe	Orient	Decide	Act
6	The computer gathers, filters, and prioritizes information displayed to the human	The computer overlays predictions with analysis and interprets the data. The human is shown all the results.	tasks and displays a reduced set on ranked options while displaying "why" decisions	Computer executes automatically, informs the human, and allows for override ability after execution. Human is shadow for contingencies.

### **10.3.2** Obstacle Avoidance

Autonomous functions in cruise flight are based on the same attitude, velocity, waypoint, etc, as well as sensor and control laws described in section 11, with the addition of an optic flow based obstacle avoidance capability. This additional task has been the subject of much research in recent years. Specifically, the work done in understanding the method with which insects navigate the world has recently made the most promising progress, (Ref. 4-6).

It is believed that the fruitfly drosophila makes use of structures known as elementary motion

detectors (EMDs) to extract the rate of optic flow across its receptors. Optic flow is simply the perceived motion of the visual field of a moving optical sensor, such as a camera or the human eye (Figure 10.3a). This apparent visual motion observed by the sensor can be represented by a vector field with poles of expansion and contraction resulting from the distance to the object (Figure 10.3b). Using an elementary motion detection sensor setup known as a *Reichardt Correlate*, the *Volterra* optic flow sensors can estimate the rate of motion of an image between adjacent sensors pairs. This is one of the fastest and least computationally intensive methods of vehicle state estimation available (as demonstrated by the rapid but precisely controlled flight of small insects). Optic flow sensors do not compute acceleration or absolute position, only proximity and relative motion.





Eight optic flow sensors are placed around the body. Six are placed circumferentially around the sides and rear of the body with their central visual axes approximately 60 degrees separated from each other. Forward sensors are not required (and are not desirable) because the most amount of optical information is available away from poles of optic flow expansion or contraction, i.e. not parallel or perpendicular to the flight direction. Two additional sensors are placed facing down on the forward and aft portions of the fuselage underside. By balancing the amount of optic flow between opposing pairs of sensors, information enabling roll, and pitch stability as well as fast obstacle avoidance feedback is obtained. In daytime flight there is sufficient light to detect obstacles and provide the stability. Nighttime flight requires IR emitter/collector pairs, which provide the IR pulse which is then interpreted by the sensor.



This method of obstacle avoidance has been implemented for ground based robots, wheeled robots and hovercraft<sup>4</sup>, enabling robust and autonomous corridor navigation. Close proximity

obstacle avoidance is essential for autopilot takeoff and landings, however, use of this technology in manual flight modes will enable pilots to perform dangerous and previously labor intensive tasks with as much ease as a simple velocity hold. Two scenarios envisioned for this capability are canyon and city navigation in close proximity to buildings or rock faces. The optic flow information is routed directly to the collective/cyclic/yaw pedal feedback response system, giving the pilot a tactile sense of what motions would cause the aircraft to approach an oncoming obstacle.

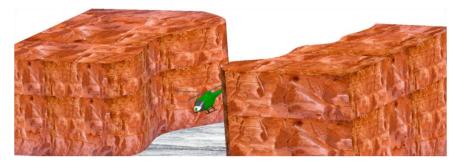


Figure 10.4: Optic flow measurements provide information about the *Volterra*'s proximity to walls, enabling feedback into the stability augmentation system.

### 10.3.3 Take-off and Landing

Take-off and landing of any helicopter are potentially the most difficult phases of flight because of the complex aerodynamic and aeroelastic environment present when transitioning to and from hover. Secondly, the combination of low speed and low altitude make emergency flight maneuvers difficult, and in some conditions impossible to perform for a pilot. For the autonomous system, these same difficulties arise. The advanced avionics suite of the *Volterra* (Section 11) allows the system to meet these challenges in the same way that a pilot would.

For autonomous take-offs and landings, the procedure is assisted by human ground crew capable of providing ground handling, fueling, and appropriate positioning for the autonomous take-off. The primary systems involved in autonomous take-offs and landings are the primary flight controller, the GPS receiver, and the optic flow sensors. While a number of flight attitude schedules have been proposed for the safest possible autonomous take-off and landing, the implementation the *Volterra* employs procedures similar to those described by Yamane with some added flexibility due to the availability of optic flow sensing and obstacle avoidance procedures.

Once the helicopter is positioned in a safe area for take-off, a visual inspection is performed by the pilot (either onboard or from a ground station) to ensure that the take-off corridor is free from obstructions. The take-off is accomplished in three stages:

1) *Climb to control height*: The GPS system cannot feed altitude information reliably enough for control at less than approximately 50 cm above ground level. Therefore collective pitch is increased at a constant rate until the helicopter reaches this height. Below 50 cm, the flight controller provides rate and stability information using solely the accelerometers and gyroscopes. Above this *control height*, altitude tracking switches to the GPS system and the optic flow system becomes active. As described previously, the optic flow sensors measure variations in the perceived motion of the visual field. These measurements are transformed directly into estimates of proximity to nearby obstacles, attitude information and speed. The primary flight control system monitors the proximity information given by the optic flow sensors and executes an interrupt of the nominal flight condition (for example vertical climb) if an obstacle is detected. The current flight plan is interrupted until the obstacle is no longer present, or until the automatic flight-mode is cancelled and the controls are returned to the pilot.

2) *Climb-out*: Once stability and control are passed to the GPS and optic flow sensors above the control height, given that no system warning are detected, the standard climb-out procedures are implemented by the flight controller. For a low power take-off, the helicopter is accelerated at HIGE power to clear a 6 m (20 ft) obstacle at 65 University of Maryland 66



knots, following the height velocity diagram. For operations in confined areas, a vertical climb-out is also possible, in which the *Volterra* increases collective pitch to achieve an altitude below the avoid region on the height-velocity diagram 0 knots. It should be noted that while the *Volterra* operates as a multi engine helicopter, the single engine *avoid* region is adhered to for autonomous flight.

3) *Transition to cruise*. Once the 6 m obstacle has been cleared at 65 knots or the hover altitude for vertical climbout has been reached, the helicopter is transitioned into cruise mode during which the flight control system adjusts attitude and velocity to that prescribed in the flight plan. Control in cruise is handled using the same flight control systems that enable attitude and rate holds, as well as way-point tracking. Additional control comes from the optic flow sensors which provide outer-loop obstacle detection and information as to the safe velocity required for automatic obstacle avoidance.

The performance of the automatic take-off and landing process is possible with the adaptive neural networking used in the *Volterra*'s flight control system. The system can spend time learning these flight maneuvers in conjunction with vehicle test flight hours piloted by a professional test pilot. However, the *Volterra* design does not preclude learning by flight simulation, which could provide a cost effective and safer alternative to piloted system training.

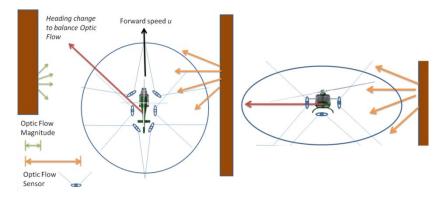


Figure 10.5: Optic flow-based obstacle avoidance schematic. The optic flow from the on the starboard wall is greater in magnitude than that from the port wall, thus the stability augmentation system is directed to correct this imbalance by moving the *Volterra* further port.

The landing procedure will require a high level of decision making especially critical in un-prepared areas. First, *Volterra* circles the perimeter of a landing area deemed suitable either according to a prescribed designation or a suitable landing site recognition/discrimination software developed and learned by the neural network flight controller. While circling this area, the pair stereo cameras photographs and reconstructs the three-dimensional terrain, from which a landing approach is planned.

The approach begins by positioning the helicopter in hover above the landing site, ensuring that the height is below the "avoid" region in the height velocity diagram. The landing light is activated and after a system's check from the vehicle management system, the vehicle descends to a HIGE at approximately 2.5 m under the stability control of the GPS altitude tracking, and the optic flow avoidance and stability system. Navigating in disaster ridden and clutter areas, even during this vertical descent, requires the optic flow obstacle avoidance system OFOAS to maintain the highest level of interrupt priority, since safely navigation the terrain is of more importance than any other function of the flight control system. In the event that an obstacle comes within a pre-determined perimeter around the helicopter, shown in blue in Figure 10.5, the optic flow system detects an imbalance in the optic flow around the vehicle. The resultant commands sent to the flight control system veers *Volterra* away from the object thus balancing the optic flow. The schematic view of this function in cruise shown in Figure 10.5 depicts the *Volterra* maintaining a forward speed while avoiding the fast approaching wall. The exact perimeter around *Volterra* is a function of several parameters, such as the precise vehicle the vehicle dynamics, the airspeed schedules, and the specific optic flow sensor processing rate, and cannot be reasonable determined at the preliminary design stage.



As the *Volterra* descends below 2.5 m, stability and rate sensing priority is taken from the optic flow sensors and passes to the primary flight controller. This is to avoid any excessive control motions near the ground that may cause a skid to impact the ground at a skewed attitude and cause the vehicle to topple. Collective is steadily decreased until both skids are on the ground.

### 10.3.4 Flight Certification

The FCS utilizes a number of flight certified electronics components which will aide in the timely certification of the vehicle. Those components which have not yet been flight certified include the optical flow sensors, neural network, etc. However, similar systems have been proven to be reliable and stable on platforms, therefore we expect an experimental flight certification for the components by 2016. This allows 4 years for actual flight testing in the vehicle and a flight certification by 2020.

# **11AVIONICS**

The goal of the avionics systems is to provide the pilot with an enhanced ability to control the helicopter while providing the necessary information to do so. The *Volterra* does so using modern sensors, flight displays, and control architecture which allows greater control authority, and minimizes pilot workload. These advancements are implemented in a way which minimizes cost, weight, and required maintenance while still attaining a high level of redundancy and reliability.

### 11.1 Cockpit Layout

The cockpit of the *Volterra* is designed to be functional for a single pilot, with the option of having secondary cyclic/collective sticks for training, para-military and military operations. The amount of data available at any given time has the potential to inundate the pilot unless presented in a logical and task-oriented manner. Therefore, the layout of the controls and flight displays in the *Volterra* is designed for maximum accessibility while minimizing clutter and permitting an unobstructed view outside of the cabin.

### 11.1.1 Flight Display/Pilot Interface

Three primary flight displays (PFDs) are included on the main console of the Volterra cockpit.A variety of information can be interchangeably displayed on any PFD, however the nominal display information includes artificial horizon, vertical speed, altitude, airspeed, radar altitude, compass, turn coordinator/sideslip indicator, localizer indicator, glideslope indicator and pitch ladder. The engine FADEC information and HUMS are optionally displayed on the PFD. Also included on the main console is the main circuit breaker panel, which contains heating controls for the pitot tube, blade anti-ice, and front windshield heat. Two additional multifunction displays (MFDs) are provided on the center console between the pilot and passenger/co-pilot. One operates primarily as the map display while the other operates as controls and displays for the primary navigation, planning, and communications functions. These are touch screen operated and accept input from the backlit aluminum keypad located beneath the display. System warnings are displayed on the MFDs and have the highest level of interrupt priority, which for a multi-threaded operating system configuration translates into warning information always being displayed despite any other currently active tasks. Finally, a single function LCD is provided for Google terrain following, FLIR imaging and the brownout camera 3D visualizations. Efficient means of relaying all of this information to the pilot has been studied by the avionics manufacturer L-3, who have developed a variety of displays tuned for minimal pilot workload and maximum productivity<sup>3</sup>. Capitalizing on this research, the Volterra's flight displays are all manufactured by L-3.

The multitude of flight displays reflects the commitment to redundancy the design of *Volterra* embodies. Each MFD is capable of displaying all of the information gathered by the vehicle management system. Thus mission/sortie completion is ensured in the event of the failure of one or two displays. In the event that all PFDs fail, the pilot is still provided with absolute altitude via a standby barometric pressure transducer, a standby attitude indicator, a clock a magnetic compass, and communications abilities via a standby VHF/VOR/DME.







#### 11.1.2 Minimum Equipment List (IFR) Compliance

The Volterra's baseline avionics suite adheres to Title 14 CFR, FAR 27 Appendix B, and VFR requirements, all of which are required for IFR and instrument meteorological (IMC) flight certification. As discussed, the flight displays and associated sensors provide: altimeter, airspeed indicator, air temperature measurements, direction indicator, non-tumbling attitude indicator, vertical speed indicator, clock, speed warning device, instrument power source indicator, and back-up attitude indicator

To satisfy the stability requirements described in FAR part 27, the Volterra incorporates the following: Dual integrated flaps per blade for primary control, force-feel trim system, optic flow based stability augmentation system, coupled with traditional SAS, auto-pilot functionality for attitude hold, airspeed hold, and way-point following, and PFD provides cross pointer flight directors for aiding vertical and lateral flight.

Additional FAR required IFR equipment includes: Thunderstorm lights (because the Volterra is primarily a transport helicopter), blade de-icing system and avionics sensor (e.g. pitot tube) anti-ice provisions, multiple static grounds, an overvoltage disconnect, and battery charge disconnects

### 11.1.3 Cabin Communication

Although thought has been put into minimizing the cabin noise, the pilot and passengers of the helicopter will still experience noise levels that may be uncomfortable or harmful after long periods of exposure. Full spectrum active noise reduction is possible with the BOSE Aviation Headset X<sup>3</sup>. Headset ports are available for the pilot and passenger/co-pilot on the lower portion of the center console. Rear passengers are provided with ports on the rear cabin walls, however this can be modified for various vehicle roles and configurations.

### 11.1.4 Force Feel Trim System

The implementation of a force-feel system in the Volterra reduces the weight penalty of a conventional system with the use of a servo-actuator implemented feedback loop around the cockpit-flight-controller which performs the function of the feel spring and trim-motor of a conventional series SAS. The servo-actuator consists of an electric motor, a gearing device, and a clutch. A commanded cockpit-flight controller position is achieved by pilot actuation of a trim switch. The position of the cockpit-flight-controller is compared with the commanded position to form a first error which is processed by a shaping function to correlate the first error with a commanded force at the cockpit-flight-controller. This commanded force attempts to center the cockpit-flight-controller giving the pilot a tactile response to the helicopter's attitude. This parallel implementation allows the pilot to back-drive the servoactuator using the cockpit-flight-controller while the force feel system and SAS are engaged, or if they fail to disengage. The resulting motions and force gradient are tailored to be favorable to the pilot. In this way the mechanical spring and trim-motor are eliminated resulting in reduced weight and cost allowing implementation in Volterra. The force-feel system is used as the basic element of the stability augmentation system (SAS). The SAS provides a stabilization signal that is compared with the commanded position to form a second error signal. The two error signals are summed for processing by the shaping function. A logic flow block diagram in Figure 11.1 illustrates the functionality of this type of force-feel system.

### **11.2 Avionics Sensors**

### 11.2.1 Sensor configuration

The information presented on the flight displays and indicators is taken from a sensor suite consisting of magnetometers, gyroscopes, accelerometers, GPS, pitot-tubes, VHF/VOR/DME, thermisters, barometric pressure sensors, strain sensors and the OPOC engine FADEC. Attitude sensor information is fed directly to the attitude heading and reference system (AHRS). An efficient recursive Kalman filter takes the potentially noisy or incomplete data and estimates the state of the helicopter. The output is relayed to the vehicle management system (VMS) which applies a voting scheme comparing the mean of the incoming signals with the value of each AHRS contribution. Engine control information such as the FADEC and HUMS systems, feed into the VMS. The purpose of the VMS is to integrate and coordinate data before passing it onto the cockpit displays. Guidance, navigation and control data is University of Maryland 70



passed through fiber-optic cabling eliminating the necessity of heavy shielding. The sensors interface with the VMS via the RS-232 communications protocol, while higher level communication between the vehicle management system, automatic flight control system, health and usage monitoring system, digital electronics unit, and the multi-function displays is done via the RS-422 communications protocol.

### 11.2.2 Sensor Redundancy

Until as recently as 2006<sup>1</sup> AHRS were too heavy and power hungry to provide light transport vehicles with multiple redundant sensing and processing components. In today's EC-120, a standard avionics package provides redundant units for gyro-horizon at the penalty of 5 kg per unit, with a maximum of 3 total units<sup>2</sup>. The sensing packages chosen for the *Volterra* minimize the size and weight penalty of each component by incorporating state-of-the-art fabrication techniques in the use of the first FAA certified MEMS (microelectromechanical systems) fabricated AHRS from *CrossbowInertial Systems*<sup>1</sup>. This highly reliable inertial system provides attitude and heading measurement with static and dynamic accuracy superior to traditional spinning mass vertical and directional gyros. For an AHRS with 95% reliability, the probability that at least one of the three systems is working is 0.9999. This level of redundancy translates into approximately 40,000 expected hours of safe operation. This AHRS system currently meets all FAA requirements for FAR 23 aircraft and is expected to meet FAA requirements for FAR 27 and FAR 29 rotorcraft by 2015.

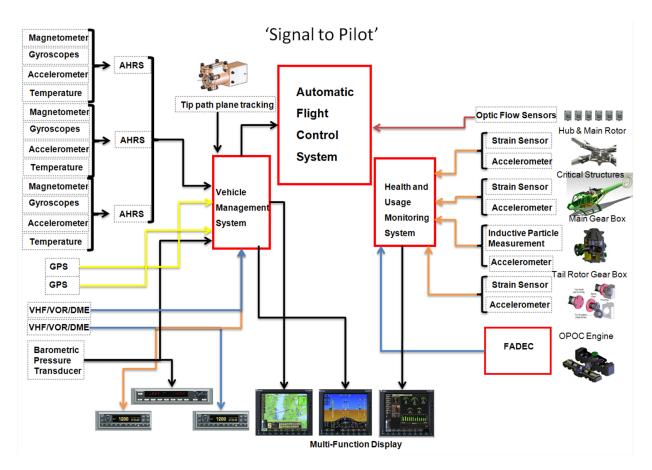


Figure 11.1: Automatic flight control system dependency schematic.

The AHRS in use on the *Volterra* is a standalone output only unit and does not require external sensor data such as GPS or pressure altitude. The capability of this system is based in the use of a MEMS tri-axis accelerometer, a tri-axis gyroscope, a tri-axis magnetometer and a temperature sensor. These devices provide a complete picture of the attitude and heading of the helicopter twenty-five times per second. This highly accurate state estimation enables the

University of Maryland



flight control system to reject higher frequency excitations resulting in smoother flight during automated flight modes, and a smooth display of attitude information for manual flight (see schematic in Figure 11.1)

### **11.2.3** Battery Backup for Alternator-out

The lithium-polymer (Li-Po) battery used in case of power-out provides 20 minutes of full power to electronics and servo actuators, including main and tail rotor controls, the autonomous flight control system, force-feel controller, MFDs, AHRS, HUMS, and the optic flow obstacle avoidance and stability augmentation system. Because of the high energy density of Li-Po batteries, the total battery weight is only approximately 2 kg. Comparable vehicles provide half the backup power with a higher weight penalty. To minimize the risk of overcharging, the battery charge is monitored and current is interrupted automatically at full charge. The battery pack is housed in a titanium housing (similar to the engine firewall) to prevent the spread of fire in the unlikely event of a battery pack fire.

### **11.3 Flight Control System**

The Volterra flight control system is a digital fly-by-wire system. Inputs from the flight controls are sent via slip ring to electrical motors in the rotor blades which drive the trailing edge flaps for primary control. The fenestron controls are similarly electronically actuated. This type of digital control provides a number of distinct advantages over a mechanical system:

- Complex control laws can more easily be incorporated and modified as necessary
- Greater accuracy over the entire life of the system mechanical linkages wear which reduces • accuracy/responsiveness, and requires maintenance
- Improved ability to detect and correct system failures caveat is that pinpointing the exact cause of • problems may be more difficult
- Reduced weight control signals are carried electrically •
- Increased ability to provide control redundancy – wire routing to controls can be distributed along multiple paths to the rotor and fenestron allowing a degree of redundancy, should one wiring path be damaged.

#### 11.3.1 **Control Mixing**

The electronic control mixing implemented in the Volterra reduces pilot workload by coupling flight control inputs that are inherently linked through aerodynamic or other interactions. Electronic implementations can be more robust than mechanical systems, require less maintenance (fewer moving parts, fewer parts count), and are not necessarily optimized for a specific flight condition. The following primary couplings are implements:

An increase in collective is coupled to an increase in tail rotor thrust. This requirement arises because an increase in collective increases the main rotor torque which then requires an increase in anti-torque to maintain the previous yaw orientations.

Increasing collective leads to positive (nose down) longitudinal cyclic. This arises because in forward flight increasing main rotor thrust leads to increased advancing blade angle of attack. This causes the tip path plane to tilt back (nose up), requiring a correction

Increasing collective leads to negative (port) lateral cyclic. In forward flight, increasing the main rotor collective increases coning and thus the angle of attack of the forward blade. The result is an upwards flapping of the retreating blade and a tilting of the tip path plane to give a right roll moment.

### 11.3.2 Digital Fly-by-Wire Architecture

The Volterra implements a flight control system which mimics the capabilities provided by V-22 and RAH-66 digital FCS [Tishchenko]. The flight control computers employ architecture similar to that seen in Figure 11.2. Three FCCs form the backbone of the system and are responsible for all flight critical operations. These tasks are separated into one input/output processor (IOP) and two Primary Flight Control Processors (PFCP) enabling primary flight control functionality. The automatic flight control processor (AFCP) is responsible for handling threads tied to University of Maryland 72



the Automatic Flight Control System (AFCS) function. This design maximizes safety and reliability by partitioning flight-critical and mission-critical control laws.

The Primary Flight Control System (PFCS) processors compute flight critical control laws, while the AFCS processor computes enhanced flying qualities which vary according to the mission profile. The functional and physical separation of the PFCS and AFCS allows for increased redundancy and fault tolerance. Each system consists of three dual-core processors, two made by Intel, and one made by AMD. The intentional incorporation of processors from differing manufacturers reduces the potential for correlated failures and significantly increases the level of safety and reliability of the system. As demonstrated by a similar system, the RAH-66 Comanche reported a flight safety reliability of 0.9999998 for a 1-hour mission, including fault detection of 97% and isolation of 96% effectiveness.

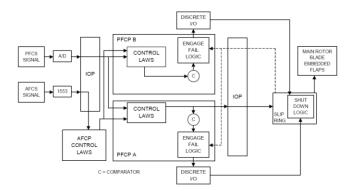


Figure 11.2: Flight computer architecture.

### 11.3.3 Adaptive Flight Control

The flight control system (FCS) in the *Volterra* is designed to be operated by both professional and non-professional pilots. The primary effective difference in operation of these two classes of pilot are the control laws which dictate the control mixing, command shaping algorithms, the stability and control augmentation processes. Traditionally, helicopter flight control systems are designed based on mathematical models, termed transfer functions, of professional pilots. These transfer functions do not account for the generally slower reaction time of the non-professional pilot. The *Volterra* FCS addresses the difference in transfer functions in a number of ways.

The primary means by which this is achieved is through adaptive transfer function modeling. This requires pilots to spend approximately two hours calibrating the flight controls to his or her tolerances by performing on-ground simulated maneuvers consisting mainly of short period roll, pitch, and yaw simulated maneuvers. This information is then given to the FCS, which adjusts the gains applied to the input/output coupling of the pilot/helicopter transfer function. The transfer functions obtained relate aircraft roll, pitch and yaw angles (as the input to the pilot) to stick force (as the output of the pilot). Note that because this calibration information can be downloaded and transferred between vehicles, a pilot only needs to ever calibrate the system once.

Secondly, the fully digital FCS allows the system to explicitly restrict control authority to the non-professional pilot. This places further restrictions on the cyclic, collective and engine torque which prevents damage to the helicopter and maintains a safe operational flight envelope.

Finally, the force feel trim system can be tailored to the pilot's skill level, providing greater tactile response to the non-professional pilots. This technology makes it less likely that pilots of any skill level will unknowingly put the vehicle in a dangerous attitude or a flight condition in which vehicle stress limits are exceeded.

### **11.4 Task Automation**

During flight, the AFCS is designed to reduce pilot workloads, improve handling qualities beyond that of equivalent helicopters, and enable modes of flight previously unattainable in a civilian helicopter. This is done in a way which

University of Maryland



increases safety, redundancy and reliability. Specifically, the system is capable of rate command, and attitude hold compliant with ADS-33E-PRF. Rate feedback and model following architecture provide inherent stability augmentation while enabling pilot commanded way-point navigation including pure altitude/latitude/longitude functionality. The capability of the AFCS extends to airspeed hold, altitude hold (barometric, DME, GPS), auto-approach/departure, auto-search mode, hover holds, and close proximity auto-obstacle avoidance. The AFCS interfaces to the vehicle management system allowing flight director controlled instrument flight. Future automatic and auto-assisted flight modes are capable of being integrated into the current neural-network-type learning architecture. The ultimate goal of task automation is to minimize pilot workload while enhancing safety and reliability.

### 11.4.1 Accelerated Pre-flight

The design of the pre-flight checklist and procedures for the *Volterra* has been given special attention in order to minimize the time required to ready the helicopter for flight without sacrificing a safe and thorough preparation. The *Volterra* itself is capable of all pre-flight system checks except those done in the pilot walk-around visual inspection. This includes displaying on the MFD all relevant system over-limit situations that have occurred since the last scheduled maintenance and as well provide the number of hours until maintenance for each critical system not designed for infinite life. Once the vehicle engine is running, the embedded HUMS profile the structural elements of the frame, gear box, engine, main rotor, tail rotor, and electrical system via bit checks to all process capable components. The systems in the *Volterra* are capable of thorough checks of non visual pre-flight and post-flight checklist items. This ability coupled with the relatively small overall vehicle dimensions allows for take-off within 10 minutes of positioning for flight.

### 11.4.2 Health and Usage Monitoring System (HUMS)<sup>5</sup>

Three distinct processes typify helicopter maintenance<sup>6</sup>.

- (1) Hard-Time: Preventative maintenance is performed at fixed intervals.
- (2) On Condition: A less rigorous inspection occurring at fixed intervals in which only suspect components are replaced and the aircraft is approved for continued operation.
- (3) Condition Monitoring: The non-preventive process in which information regarding the status of a particular system or component is collected on a continuous basis in order to apply corrective measures when necessary.

Safety and reliability of the helicopter as a whole is enhanced by the addition of an integrated HUMS which provides global condition monitoring of performance and usage, the recording and measurement of dangerous loads, and identification of incipient faults.

In addition, secondary benefits include increasing the perceived safety of rotorcraft and lower insurance costs, which make helicopters more acceptable to the public as a means of transportation. All of these benefits translate into an overall decrease in direct operating costs for the helicopter.

The HUMS aboard the *Volterra* is organized into two elements, the on-line element and the off-line element. The on-line processing element, to be used by the pilot during flight, condenses data collected that do not require extensive processing, such as average torque usage or flight regime characteristics, into a simple intuitive display that will inform the pilot of the current aircraft status, and any necessary warnings. The off-line ground processing element saves data pertinent to determining the next necessary hard-time overhaul to a flight recorder. These data are then analyzed and processed between flights.

Various sensors are required to monitor the status of the rotor components, bearings, shafts, gears, and couplings. These data collected would be ineffectual for the pilot or ground crew in completely raw form. The HUMS is



programmed to collect data frequently enough to properly observe the system, this information is time-synchronous averaged and recorded.

### 11.4.2.1 Rotor

Rotor blade flaps are monitored for actuator failure and loss of control authority. In the event of a failure the HUMS alerts the vehicle management system. The integrated flight control system is capable of stable and controlled flight should this situation arise, and the additional information provided by the HUMS will allow the flight controller to stabilize the system more quickly.

### 11.4.2.2 Engine

The engine is equipped with a FADEC system which includes independent monitoring of critical components. This information is delivered to the HUMS which filters records and displays all relevant data. This includes: time spent above limit torque, oil filter and temperature, average flight performance data, and fault monitoring.

### 11.4.2.3 Main Gear Box

Two methods employed to monitor the main gearbox are as follows:

- 1) Oil-Based Monitoring: Individual gearbox components are monitored using in-line oil debris monitors and vibration-based health monitoring.
- 2) Vibration Based-Monitoring: An accelerometer and tachometer are mounted to each shaft which is connected to a gear. The vibrations observed are time-synchronously averaged using the tachometer pulse train and the averages are periodically saved.

### 11.4.2.4 Tail Gearbox

The tail rotor gearbox is equipped with an inductive oil debris monitor. Additionally, an accelerometer and tachometer are mounted outside of the bearings of each gear.

### 11.4.2.5 Structure

Accelerometers embedded in the pilot and passenger seats monitor lateral and vertical acceleration ensuring acceptable levels of vibration for the pilot and passengers. Ruggedized strain gages are mounted at critical stress points of the main load bearing structures including the stovepipe truss structure attached to the gearbox casing. Monitoring the health of these components greatly reduces the likelihood of catastrophic failure and significantly reduces the time required to diagnose the symptoms of an unknown performance problem.

### **11.5 Additional Equipment**

### 11.5.1 Brownout cameras

The occurrence of brownout upon the landing of a helicopter is a major safety concern and responsible for more than a few accidents. The problem occurs in the obscured view and resultant disorientation of the pilot on approach to land and is relative close proximity to the ground. To mitigate this potentially disastrous occurrence a system capable of retaining pilot situational awareness by superimposing a simplified representation of the terrain, real-time, on the cockpit multi-function display, is proposed.

Each avionics module contains a digital camera, which observes the ground and transmits its images to a central processing unit which combines the four images to create a three-dimensional map of the terrain beneath. A flight simulation takes in the updated 3D map data, and incorporates this information into its simulation variables. This simulation contains a detailed helicopter model, which receives the dynamic information from the avionics packages. The simulator then projects the terrain, as the pilot should see it, onto the display, providing the pilot with situational awareness and enabling a safe landing.



### **11.6 Cost and Power Estimates**

One reason that this type of fully autonomous capability and advanced FCS has not been implemented on current production helicopters is the increased cost and weight. With the rapid development of MEMS based sensors and electronics which are cheaper and lighter than their traditional counterparts, these concerns are less restrictive. The result, as is implemented in the *Volterra*, is a light inexpensive transport helicopter with a flight control system that is nearly as flexible and capable as that found in much larger and more expensive modern aircraft.

Instrument	Mass (kg)	Quantity	Power (W)	Manufacturer
VHF/VOR/DME	6	2	56	Garmen GTX327
Transponder	2.8	1	35	HoneyWell Kt 76
Emergency Locator	0.82	1	0.075	Kannad 121AF-H
GPS	2.8	2	28	FreeFlight
AHRS	4.8	3	12	Xbow
Barometric Altitude Encoder	1.1	1	4	Setra 470
HUMS	5	1	5	
Optic Flow Sensors	0.3	8	< 1	Centeye
Display Electronics (graphics Processing)	5	1	150	L-3
Multi-Function Display	10.8	3	165	L-3
Center Consol Display	6.6	2	90	L-3
Li-Po battery	2.1	8	20 min @ 2300 W	EEMB Co.
Total	48		546 W	
Cost	Sensors \$40k			

Table 11.1: Sensor and electronics cost, power and weight estimates.

The standard package includes three sensor systems located throughout the vehicle at the penalty of 1.6 kg per unit, resulting in an equivalently safe system at  $\sim$ 30% of the weight. Additional benefits include a decrease in the power consumption, and the ability to have decentralized independent sensors. A potential failure of AHRS is close proximity lightning strike, although the units are capable of functioning after multiple lightening strikes, a local strike capable of disabling /disconnecting sensors. The redundancy and physical distance separating the three AHRS units would allow an otherwise un-flyable helicopter to continue controlled flight. The importance of maintaining situational awareness is amplified by the desire to reduce pilot workload with a higher level of autonomy than previously encountered in a commercial helicopter.

Energy to power the avionics suite is generated by an alternator attached to the OPEC engine. Failure of the alternator does not constitute total avionics system failure. Lithium Polymer battery backup that is provided is capable of fully powering all the avionics for a total of 20 minutes. The auxiliary power unit consist of eight Li-Po cells each contributing 3.7 V at a maximum of 4.6 kW. The eight cells output 29.6 Volts which can directly power the avionics with a 5% margin for line losses. The advantage to using this method of power supply is in avoiding additional step-down/step-up electronics to regulate the line voltage to power avionics. Additional voltage regulating electronics are unnecessary making the system overall less complex and more robust. Finally, Li-Po batteries do not suffer from adverse memory effect associated with not fully charging or discharging them.



# **12 SAFETY AND COMFORT**

### **12.1 Crashworthy Seat Design**

Occupant safety in the event of a crash is of critical importance, and although the *Volterra*'s landing gear are designed to a significant percentage of the crash loads, energy absorbing systems must be designed into the occupants' seats to further limit the deceleration of a crash to tolerable levels to prevent spinal injuries and aortic dissection. There are many different energy absorbing seat concepts incorporated on rotorcraft in operation today<sup>2</sup> and a brief overview is given in Table 12.1.

The Fixed Load Energy Absorber (FLEA) decelerates the occupant at a predetermined fixed load, designed for the 50<sup>th</sup> percentile male in order to maximize the effectiveness over the weight range of the occupants<sup>2</sup>. Consequently, lighter occupants would receive lethally higher deceleration levels (G's) where as heavier occupants would receive lower G's, but possibly at risk of a harmful end-stop impact. Indeed, the G-level determines the risk of spinal injury<sup>3</sup>. The Variable Load Energy Absorber (VLEA) and Variable Profile Energy Absorber (VPEA) improve upon the FLEA concept by allowing the stroking load and load profile to be adjustable in finite steps, respectively. This approximately maintains the desired G-level in a crash across the entire occupant weight range. Adaptive Energy Absorbers (AEA) such as magnetorheological fluid devices utilize real-time sensing to monitor the crash environment, offering optimal load isolation, however these systems are inherently geometrically bulky and have large weight penalties<sup>5</sup>.

Energy Absorbers	Load Adjustability	Additional Weight
Fixed Load (FLEA)	No	Minimal
Variable Load (VLEA)	Finite	Minimal
Variable Profile (VPEA)	Finite	Minimal
Adaptive (AEA)	Continuous	Heavy

Table 12.1: Energy absorbing systems available for occupant seats

After evaluation of the existing technology available for crashworthy occupant seats, a low weight VLEA configuration was chosen to accommodate the broadest range of occupant weights while maintaining the desired G-level for all occupants. This exceeds current standards as the Federal Aviation Administration (FAR part 27.562) requires maximum compressive lumbar loads not to exceed 1,500 lbs for *only* a 50<sup>th</sup> percentile male occupant (170 lbs, 77 kg), which roughly equates to a 12 G level and a 20% spinal injury rate for non-military occupants<sup>2</sup>. The current design attenuates lumbar loads to 12 G's or less for the entire occupant range. This improvement minimizes the risk of spinal injury in the event of a crash.

The VLEA is a wire bender design which fits inside the structure of the seat or rear cabin wall and has negligible impact on cabin volume due to its compact geometric profile. Other energy absorber designs such as inversion tubes, tube and die apparatuses, or crushable composites require more intricate mechanisms to offer adjustability. A schematic of the VLEA system can be seen in Figure 12.1a. The wire bender system adjusts the limit load by simply positioning a roller pin with respect to the wire, thereby increasing or decreasing the impedance of wire stroking motion. A load cell sensor determines the occupant weight and appropriately positions the roller pin to one of the four pin settings. A schematic of the limit load adjustment settings can be seen in Figure XXX which displays the stroking G-level across the entire occupant weight range (5<sup>th</sup> percentile female to 95<sup>th</sup> percentile male). The lightest occupant range determines the maximum available stroke necessary to ensure the seat does not bottom out, which is 21 cm (8.3 in.) at 9.5 G's (Figure 12.1b). The final configuration of the wire-bender VLEA system can be seen in Figure 12.2



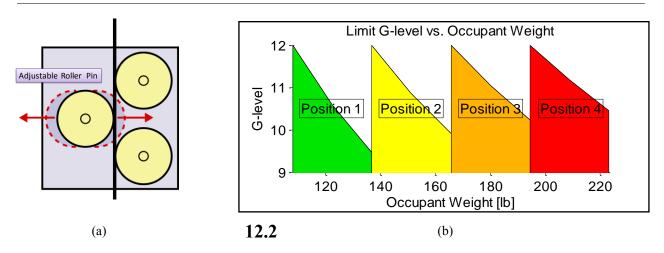


Figure 12.1: (a) Adjustable Roller Pins for Wire Bender VLEA, (b) Schematic of the limit load adjustment settings

### **12.3 Vibration Isolation**

Helicopter pilots and passengers are subjected to whole body vibration which causes physical fatigue, loss of situational awareness, and discomfor<sup>4</sup>. This is a topic of growing concern as most operational helicopter seat systems today are only designed for crashworthiness requirements<sup>4</sup>. Seat system designs in operation today are effectively rigidly attached to the airframe with no vibration isolation. Magnetorheological (MR) fluid dampers address this issue and provide an effective solution through semi-active control strategies to isolate occupant seat vibration throughout the entire frequency spectrum<sup>5</sup>. Hiemenz et al.<sup>6</sup> experimentally found that dominant rotor-induced (4/rev) vibrations can be reduced by 90% for the 50<sup>th</sup> percentile male through the use of controllable MR isolators with minimal weight penalty (2.3-2.7 kg per seat). All five of the *Volterra*'s seats utilize this technology to provide superior vibration attenuation and comfort to occupants.

The MR vibration isolators for each seat are integrated in-series with the crashworthy VLEA wire bender system<sup>8</sup>. The vibration load path passes through the VLEA system to the MR isolation suspension as the VLEA wire bender does not stroke until the requisite G-level is achieved. In the event of a crash, the MR isolation suspension bottoms out inside its housing, effectively removing it from the load path, allowing the VLEA wire bender to stroke at the appropriate G-level and protect the seated occupant. The complete VLEA and MR suspension system can be seen in Figure 12.2: Cabin occupant seat design showing VLEA wire bender stroking system and vibration isolation system.Figure 12.2. The total weight of each occupant seat is 12.7 kg (28 lbs), which is comparable to light-utility production seats in operation today (10.0 to 12.2 kg)<sup>7</sup>, but additionally offering enhanced crashworthiness and significant vibration.



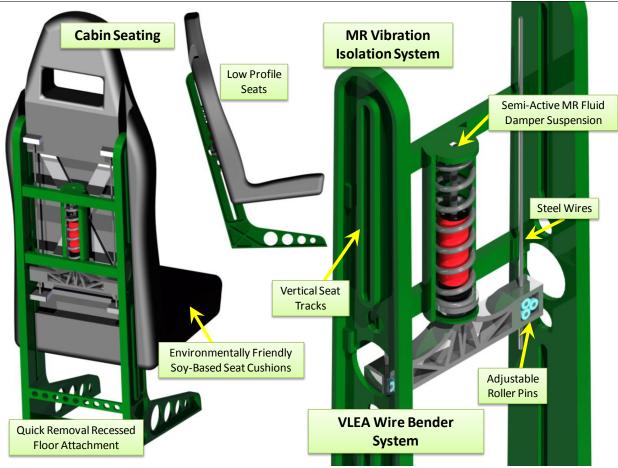


Figure 12.2: Cabin occupant seat design showing VLEA wire bender stroking system and vibration isolation system.

All five seats are designed with "greenness" in mind to minimize the impact on the environment. Currently vehicular seat manufacturers primarily use 100% petroleum-based polyol foam material (also called flexible polymer foam) for seat cushions, seat backs, head restraints, and arm rests which results in 9 billion pounds of the material being consumed annually<sup>1</sup>. Recently the Ford Motor Company, an automobile manufacturer, has conducted a large amount of research involving replacing 40% of its seat foam composition with soy-based foam, offering only one-quarter the level of total environmental impact of the petroleum-based ingredients as well as significant material cost savings<sup>1</sup>. This technology reduces dependency on petroleum while providing an end product with properties comparable to pure petroleum-based seats. Due to its growing acceptance in the commercial automotive industry, all of the *Volterra*'s occupant seats will use this environmentally friendly technology.

## **12.4 Seat Modularity**

The *Volterra*'s cabin is designed with modularity in mind. The seats can be easily and quickly removed from the cabin via a pull-pin lever located under the seat bucket and slid off their recessed tracks beneath the plane of the floor to which they are secured. The recessed tracks offer a clean cabin floor, free of impinging attachments points, which is perfect for alternate cabin configurations and accommodations requiring large cargo space.

## **12.5 Comfort Features**

The *Volterra* was designed keeping passenger comfort in mind. In addition to the vibration isolation bio-polymer foam seats discussed above, the following measures were taken to make the *Volterra* a passenger and pilot friendly helicopter:



- 1. Low internal noise: Cabin noise minimization was done from the design perspectives by placing the engine and transmission aft of the main cabin. The OPOC engine in the *Volterra* operates at lower RPM as compared to current piston engines. This makes engine much quieter and reduces the internal noise. Pilot and passengers are provided with noise-reducing headphones to cancel out active noise and inter-noise communications.
- 2. Innovative Sun protection measures: Sun protection was provided in the Volterra with the use of nanolayerfilm-coated transparencies, both pilot and passenger. These transparencies selectively absorb part of the Sun's spectrum of harmful UV rays and hence reduce the solar heat gain. The advantage offered by these transparencies over simple tinting is that they do not affect the visible light spectrum, hence the pilot's visibility is not hampered. Also, passengers can enjoy the unobstructed outside view, even on bright, hot days. All these things result in lower wear and tear on the interior components and provide greater comfort to all occupants.
- 3. Environment Control System (ECS): Air-conditioning, heating and blowers are provided in *Volterra* to maintain comfortable temperature inside the cabin for pilot and passengers. The blowers were located to easily demist the windshield.
- 4. Main Rotor forward pre-tilt: The main rotor is tilted forward to allow the fuselage to cruise near its angle of attack for lowest drag. An added benefit of this shaft tilt is the increased passenger comfort at high forward speeds, since they are in a more natural sitting position.
- 5. Lighting system in the *Volterra*: The cabin uses compact fluorescent bulbs for visibility in dark conditions. They provide high output and long life by consuming less energy. The bulbs have luminosity equivalent to incandescent bulbs at approximately half the power.

# **13 LIFE CYCLE COST ANALYSIS**

The cost of a helicopter "from the cradle to the grave" can be divided into 4 stages: (1) cost of development, (2) cost of production, (3) cost of operation, and (4) cost of recycling. The *Volterra* is designed with a majority of proven technologies and lean manufacturing methods to reduce the development risk and acquisition cost. Most importantly the incorporation of the revolutionary OPOC engine results in a 30% reduction in fuel consumption that has an enormous positive impact on the operational cost and environmental emissions. Also, the easily maintainable modulated engine in conjunction with HUMS integrated transmission system greatly reduces the maintenance cost and dramatically contributes to the operational safety and life of the vehicle, which in turn will result in reduced hull insurance cost of the *Volterra*. Overall, the life cycle cost of *Volterra* is the state-of-the-art (20% lower than its leading competitor).

For the analysis, the estimation of each cost is based on historical data and empirical models. All costs are presented in 2008 U.S. dollars. The consumer price index form Ref. 1 is used to generate 2008 dollars. Acquisition cost

The helicopter cost is estimated based on the formula by Harris and Scully<sup>2,3</sup> originally given in 1994 dollars and corrected to 2008 dollars. The formula is given as a function of,  $N_b$ , the number of blades per rotor,  $W_0$ , the empty weight, P, the engine rated power and H, where H is a product of factors inTable 13.1 and it can be computed by:

 $H = Engine Type \times No. of Engines \times Country \times No. of Rotors \times Landing Gear \times Pressuraization$ 

Actual costs of 72 helicopters are obtained from Helicopter Blue Book<sup>4</sup> is used to derive a new coefficient for Harris and Scully's formula and it has been derived as:

Base Price = 
$$345 \times H \times N_{b}^{0.2045} \times W_{0}^{0.4854} \times P^{0.5843}$$
 (13.1)

- 30% reduction in SFC leads to dramatic reductions in CO2, NOX, unburned hydrocarbons, and fuel costs
- Lean burning, turbocharged, low-maintenance OPOC engine results in further reductions in NOX emissions and low maintenance cost
- Aeroacoustic rotor design, low tip speed, flight path management system and active noise reduction flaps result in a 10dB reduction in perceived noise compared to similar helicopters

# Service Life

Unevenly spaced Fenestron blades and careful duct design drastically reduce overhead annoyance level

Multi-fuel capable system (diesel, gasoline, biofuel, JP8, natural gas, hydrogen)

All-Electric Helicopter (No Environmentally Hazardous Hydraulic Fluids)

## **Materials Production and Manufacturing**

- 65% Thermoplastic composite structure
- 40x Less energy is consumed in the manufacture of PEEK based components
- 28% Lightweight aluminum structure
- Minimal use of Titanium due to high CO2 emissions during production
- Increased use of structural welding for minimization of fastener use

# The Era of Green

# **End-of-Life Recyclability**

PEEK composite components can be remolded or recycled by being chopped into short fiber components, extending the service life of the material Environmentally friendly bio-polymer seat cushions (soy based) Hexavalent-Chromium-Free paints and electronics Heavy use of compatible aluminum alloys for easy recyclability High energy density batteries to minimize the mass of hazardous chemicals onboard Minimal use of fasteners make disassembly of the Volterra less energy intensive

Biologically Inspired, Low Drag Fuselage Design

Foldout 7

VOLTERRA



	Table	15.1 Pactors used in co	inputing II			
Engine Type	ngine Type No. o		o. of Engine (		Country	
Piston	1.000	Single	1.000	U.S. Commercial	1.000	
Piston (Supercharged)	1.000	Multi	1.352	Russia	0.330	
Piston (Converted to Turbine)	1.180			France/Germany	0.860	
Gas Turbine	1.779			U.S. Military	0.838	
No. of Main Rotor Landing Gear			Pressurized			
Single	1.000	Fixed	1.000	No	1.000	
Twin	1.046	Retractable	1.104	Yes	1.135	

Table 13.1 Factors used in computing H

However, a simple update of Harris and Scully's formula to 2008 dollars using consumer price index (CPI), will result in a 5% underestimation of the cost. Using the new formula, the price of *Volterra* is estimated to be 0.9 million dollars in 2008 dollars with equipment considerations. The estimated base price of the EC-120B, R-44, and Bell 206B3 using equation (13.1) is given in Table 13.2. It is shown that there is about 10% increase from the base price to equipped price. The cost of the *Volterra* (\$0.9 million) is 62% of the cost of the EC-120B.

Table 13.2 Comparison of estimated base price and the base price given in Ref 4

Million \$(2008\$)	EC-120B	R-44	Bell 206B3
Base Price (Ref. 4)	1.33	0.39	1.17
Estimated Base Price	1.20	0.36	0.90
Equipped Price	1.45	0.39	1.29

## 13.1 Direct Operating Costs (DOC)

Direct Operating Costs (DOC) is defined as costs that vary in direct proportion to flight hours<sup>5</sup>. This consists of fuel, fuel additives, lubricants, inspection costs, parts and maintenance costs. For the analysis, *Conklin & de Decker Aviation Information*'s Life Cycle Cost program is used to generate detailed financial data for 20 years of service life with 400 flight hours per year. Inflation rate of 2.75% per year is applied throughout the analysis.

Direct Operating Costs have been first calculated for EC-120B and its cost fraction is shown in Figure 13.1. With the fuel cost of \$6.13/gallon (Jet-A, May 2008), fuel cost is the most dominant factor (38% of total DOC) and therefore it is of most importance to reduce fuel consumption. This also coincides with reducing environmental impact. Second most dominant factor is the maintenance labor cost at 23% of total DOC. This is due to high maintenance time and requiring experienced technicians at high cost per labor hour.



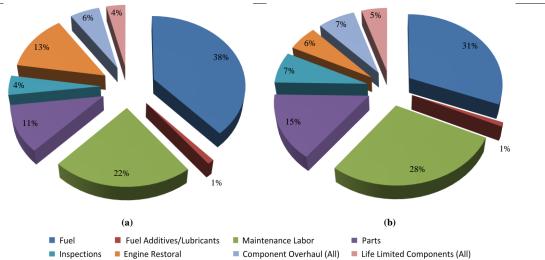


Figure 13.1 Direct Operating Cost breakdown of (a) EC-120B and (b) Volterra

Fuel cost is derived directly from the new OPOC engine's specific fuel consumption (0.206 kg/kw/hr) with up to date "into-aircraft" price per gallon of diesel fuel (\$5.86/gal., May 2008). At optimized cruise speed, fuel consumption of is 16.7 gallon/hour. 46% reduction in fuel consumption compared to that of EC-120B (31 gallon/hour). Also the new engine's restoral/overhaul price is substantially reduced due to the fact that the engine itself is cheap.

For the maintenance data, Eurocopter's EC-120B is used as a basis for the analysis. *Volterra* will have a similar hourly inspection costs (e.g., 500-Hour and 1500-Hour inspections) with the EC-120B. However, since *Volterra* is an all electric helicopter integrated with Health Usage Monitoring System (HUMS), maintenance labor hour for airframe and avionics is reduced. About 20% of total maintenance labor hour is reduced compared to EC-120B. Also, because of its swashplateless design, there are inherently fewer dynamic components and thus having less life limited components.

In Table 13.3, the DOC of *Volterra* is compared with that of EC-120B and Robinson's R-44. Keeping in mind that R-44 is a much lighter helicopter, *Volterra*'s fuel cost per flight hour is comparable to that of R-44. The maintenance labor cost of R-44 is lower than that of others not only because of lower labor hour, but because of lower labor cost itself. For *Volterra* and EC-120B, maintenance labor cost is \$80 per man hour where as it is \$55 per man hour for the R-44. DOCs are given as "Variable Costs" from the LCC program. Table 13.3 also shows that the average direct operating cost per flight hour of the *Volterra* is about 36% lower than that of the EC-120B.

Direct Or creting Costs		Average \$	/FH over 20 yea	urs	
Direct Operating Costs	EC-120B	Bell 206B3	MD-600	R-44	Volterra
Fuel + Additive	256	231	339	126	131
Maintenance Labor	146	172	198	65	116
Inspections	29	37	12	87	29
Parts	71	90	106	32	61
Engine Restoral	85	106	95	15	23
Life Limited/Overhaul Comp.	61	71	89	0	49
Total DOC	647	708	838	324	410

### Table 13.3 Summery of direct operating costs



The averaged DOC per flight hour given in Table 13.3 is averaged over 20 years of service life with 400 flight hours each year. This includes 2.75% inflation in prices every year and it also includes increase in maintenance time as the vehicle ages each year. Thus the values given in Table 13.3 is much higher than the usual direct operating cost provided by the manufacturer. Table 13.4 shows the comparison between the 20 year averaged direct operational cost per flight hour with that of the first operation year.

Table 13.4: Comparison of 20year averaged DOC/FH	with that of the first operation year
--	---------------------------------------

Direct Operating Cost per Flight Hour	EC-120B	Bell 206B3	MD-600	R-44	Volterra
Averaged DOC over 20 years (\$/FH)	647	708	838	324	410
DOC for the first operation year (\$/FH)	231	235	301	107	131

### 13.1. Indirect Operating Costs (IOC)

Indirect Operating Costs (IOC) consists of daily operating costs and fixed costs. Daily operating costs are defined as costs that are directly proportional to the number of days the helicopter is committed to perform the mission<sup>5</sup>. This includes salaries and benefits for personnel needed to accomplish the mission (i.e., pilots, technicians and crew). It also includes day based maintenance if required. The day based maintenance is maintenance required due to calendar time which would be performed regardless of flight hours. Fixed costs include buildings, management personnel, insurance, and depreciation.

Indirect Operating Costs have been calculated for EC-120B for the baseline and it is shown in Figure 13.2. The most cost consuming factor is the pilot salaries and benefits which consists 56% of the total IOC. Pilot salaries are given with respect to qualification and experience required for the helicopter. Second most cost consuming factor is the hull and liability insurance cost consisting 26% of the total IOC. The liability insurance cost is currently rated at \$25,000 per year and is equal for all types of helicopters. However, hull insurance cost is calculated as a percentile of insured value, for current case, the acquisition cost and the percentage is different from one type of helicopter to another.

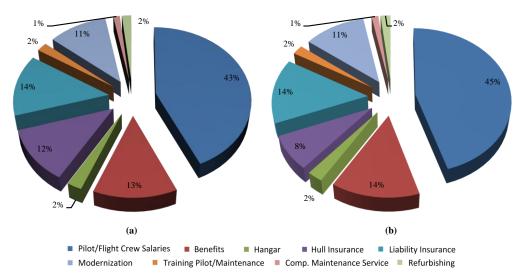


Figure 13.2: Indirect Operating Cost breakdown of (a) EC-120B and (b) Volterra

The *Volterra* pilot's salary for calculating IOC is equal to that of EC-120B pilot's because of its similarities in size and performance. Also, hull insurance percentage is equal to EC-120B (1.5% of insured value) despite the fact that all of piston engine helicopters have higher percentile then turbine engine helicopters, again for the same reason of similarities of the two considered helicopter and confirmed by David Wyndham, (*Conklin & de Decker Associates, Inc.*, Orleans, MA, via phone conversation). The Turbine engine helicopters percentage ranges from 0.5% to 2.5% University of Maryland



where, piston engine helicopters percentage ranges from 9% to 15%. Even with much lower insured value for piston engine helicopters (R-44), it is shown in Table 13.5 that their annual hull insurance cost is much higher compared to EC-120B. From the Table 13.5, the averaged indirect operating cost per year of the Volterra is about 5% lower than that of the EC-120B.

In direct On continue Conto		Average \$/Ye	ear over 20 ye	ears	
Indirect Operating Costs	EC-120B	Bell 206B3	MD-600	R-44	Volterra
Pilot Salary + Benefits	134,183	134,183	134,183	96,380	134,183
Hangar	5,501	5,501	4,978	4,585	5,501
Hull Insurance	28,537	26,132	34,188	61,302	17,683
Liability Insurance	32,747	32,747	32,747	32,747	32,747
Miscellaneous	37,986	37,986	39,558	7,942	37,986
Total IOC	238,954	236,549	245,653	202,956	228,101

### Table 13.5 Summery of indirect operating costs

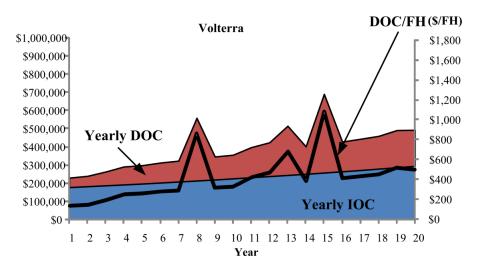


Figure 13.3 Annual direct and indirect operating cost (left hand scale) with direct operation cost per flight hour (right hand scale)

The Conklin & de Decker Life Cycle Cost program also gives annual cost of operation for Volterra as it is shown in Figure 13.3 along with direct operation cost per flight hour. Two large peaks in 8<sup>th</sup> Year and 15<sup>th</sup> Year is due to engine restoral and major overhaul of components. A smaller peak in 13<sup>th</sup> Year is due to life limited part exchange.

The total cost of operation, both direct and indirect, over 20 years service life with 400 flight hours per year is calculated to be \$7.92 million for Volterra. This is a 20% saving of total cost of operation against EC-120B which is calculated to be \$9.89 million.

# **14 ENERGY CONSUMPTION EVALUATION**

As first noted during the quality function deployment process in Section 2, and as is demonstrated in the other component design sections of this proposal, the Volterra design places a high degree of importance on the way in which each design choice potentially affects the environment. Considerations affecting the vehicle's noise footprint during operation, greenhouse gas emissions, manufacturability, recyclability, and a number of related issues have already been addressed in a variety of innovative ways. The purpose of this section is to present the eco-friendly technologies used by the Volterra collectively in a larger and more detailed context covering the major design University of Maryland 84



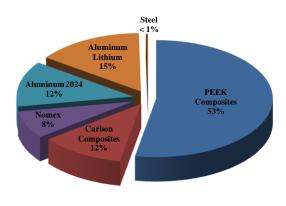
decisions as they relate to three phases of the helicopter's life cycle: Production/Manufacture, Operation, and Recycling.

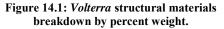
## 14.1 Materials Breakdown

### 14.1.1 Structural Materials

The primary structural materials used in both fixed wing and rotary wing aircraft have traditionally been aluminum alloys (good strength-to-cost ratios), titanium alloys (good strength-to-weight ratios, high cost), low-alloy and corrosion resistant steels (high strength), and polymer composites (good strength-to-weight ratios, easily formable). Historically, usage has leaned heavily in favor of aluminum alloys with their relatively low cost, favorable properties for a variety of applications and high processibility. For example, the CH-53D is approximately 87% aluminum by weight<sup>10</sup>. However, the industry is rapidly transitioning towards the incorporation of composites in nearly every aircraft component. Helicopters such as the Bell D-292 and Sikorsky's S-75, developed as part of the Advanced Composite Airframe Program in the early 1980's, as well as Boeing-Vertol's V-360 (1987), demonstrated the viability and advantages of all composite helicopter structures from a weight and cost perspective. Today, nearly every new aircraft designed incorporates a significant portion of composite materials which replace the aluminum components – the Boeing 787 is slated to consist of an approximately 50% composite structure whereas the 777 only used about 15%<sup>9</sup>.

The *Volterra* continues this composite revolution in aerospace construction by forming 65% by weight of its structural components using various composites (Figure 14.1). The fuselage skin, the empennage and the main rotor structure make up the bulk of this value. The thermoplastic resin PEEK is used for most composites, combined with the selective use of S-glass fiber (main rotor blade spar and hub structure), Kevlar (cockpit fairing, tail-boom and fan duct) and carbon fiber (main and tail rotor blade skin). The *Volterra*'s extensive use of PEEK is discussed in detail in Section 14.1.3. The main gearbox housing is designed to take some of the main rotor loads and as such it is constructed of a carbon-carbon composite because of the material's high specific strength, high specific modulus, and safe failure mode.





From a cost, fracture toughness, maintainability, and environmental standpoint (as discussed later), there are still advantages to using aluminum alloys for the structure. The *Volterra* uses about 27% aluminum alloys, primarily located in the main bulkheads. Specifically, the main bulkheads and transmission deck use an aluminum-lithium

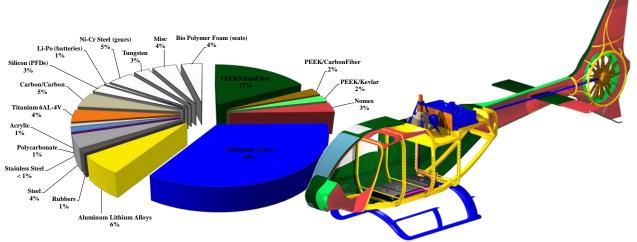


Figure 14.2: Total Volterra materials breakdown (by percent empty weight), and materials distribution map.



(Al-Li) alloy registered as Weldalite 049. As the name suggests, this alloy has superior welding properties to other aluminum alloys which allows many of the components to be welded instead of using fasteners. The resulting structure consists of fewer individual parts and as a result is significantly easier and cheaper to manufacture and maintain. Additionally, Al-Li alloys typically offer superior fatigue performance to more standard aluminum alloys. The remaining aluminum parts are constructed of either aluminum 2024 variants or aluminum 6013 where formability is a concern.

Due to its cost and high environmental impact (see Table 14.1), titanium alloys are not used on any of *Volterra*'s primary structural components, and are only used elsewhere when temperature and strength requirements necessitate its use.

### 14.1.2 Materials of Complete Helicopter

While material breakdowns are often quoted in terms of only the structural materials, when considering the environmental impact of the vehicle, it is essential to include as many standard components as possible. Figure 14.2 gives the complete materials breakdown for the baseline configuration of the *Volterra*, including engine and transmission components, avionics, the fuel system, batteries, paints, furnishings, windows and wires. In this breakdown, the aluminum is seen to be the primary component of the empty weight of the vehicle (primarily because of the aluminum casting of the engine block), but more importantly a number of non-structural materials appear that must be considered.

### 14.1.3 Composite Resin Choice (Thermoplastics versus Thermosets)

Fiber reinforced composite materials can be separated into two categories - thermoset and thermoplastic polymericbased matrix composites. *Thermoset* polymers have strongly cross-linked molecular structures which decompose, instead of melt, with application of heat and upon solidification (curing). As a result, thermoset polymers cannot be reshaped (Ref. Agarwal). These polymers include epoxides which typically are formed as a two-part mixture of resin and hardener. *Thermoplastic* polymers have strong intramolecular bonds but weak intermolecular bonds resulting in the melting and solidification processes being reversible allowing reshaping of the material<sup>2</sup>. These polymers include materials such as polyether-ether ketone (PEEK) and polyphenylene sulfide (PPS).

The current common practice in composite manufacturing, especially in the aerospace industry, primarily uses fiber reinforced thermoset (FRTS) composites. This is due to the ease of impregnating the reinforcing fibers at low pressures as a result of the low pre-cure viscosities of the thermoset matrix at room temperature. Thermoset polymeric composites also lend themselves to complex shaped parts due to their pre-cure drapability and ample handling time to form the material around sharp contours of a mold. However, thermoset composites have several shortcomings such as the need for long processing time, high-touch labor, large, expensive autoclaves<sup>4</sup>, as well as the inability to be readily reshaped or recycled.

Recent advancements in composite manufacturing technology have increased the versatility of thermoplastic composites and the ability to fabricate elaborate parts. Through automated manufacturing practices and resin transfer molding (RTM) which does not require an autoclave, thermoplastics can now achieve the same if not better performance than thermosets in conforming to complex composite parts<sup>6</sup>. The transition to thermoplastics is industry-wide, as aerospace companies demand automated, repeatable manufacturing processes.

Fiber reinforced thermoplastic (FRTPs) composites offer the possibility for industrial products to be reused as raw materials for new applications instead of being thrown away<sup>1</sup>. This introduces the idea of closed-loop recycling, which saves valuable resources and prevents consuming further energy. As suggested by Kemmochi et al.<sup>1</sup>, after a FRTP component reaches the end of its useful life, it can be chopped up into shorter length fibers and remolded with the application of heat and pressure into a new product. A life-cycle chain of a FRTP could be analogous to the following example: A continuous-fiber structural member of a helicopter recycled into a long-fiber (>20 mm)



stampable sheet for an automobile part, recycled into a short-fiber (>5 mm) injection molding material for a motorcycle helmet, then finally recycled into a powder composition (>0.2 mm) for household appliances such as a television<sup>1</sup>. In summary, the useful life of a raw material can be extended from, say 20 years to 80 years, considerably reducing the impact on the environment.

In addition to recyclability, thermoplastics have many advantages over thermosets:

- Thermoplastics offer higher fatigue strength and superior damage resistance as well as permit localized repairs<sup>5</sup>
- Enhanced temperature resistance and less sensitivity sensitive to moisture-induced aging<sup>5</sup>
- Unlimited shelf life, no volatile organic compounds, and reduced issues with waste and material handling
- Thermoplastics allow in-situ construction which eliminates lengthy curing times without any postprocessing labor required
- Melt-bonding techniques allow construction of monolithic structures from smaller, pre-constructed parts without the need for traditional fasteners like nuts and bolts which reduces the total part count considerably

The use of composites is continually growing in the aerospace and automotive industries as lower vehicle weights equate to less fuel consumption. In parallel with this trend, the European Union (Directive 2000/53/EC) has required that by 2015, 85% of all automobiles by weight must be recycled. The aerospace community will be forced to adopt this 'green' mentality as commercialization of this technology results in reduced manufacturing costs. The *Volterra* moves to the forefront of this production trend by nearly exclusively making use of the thermoplastic PEEK, as the resin in fiber reinforced composite parts. This comes with the recognition that the cost penalty is outweighed by both the penalty's expected reduction in the coming decade, and the tremendous environmental advantages offered by the material.

### 14.2 Production and Manufacturing

### 14.2.1 Material Properties

For each primary material in the *Volterra*, Table 14.1 gives an approximate value of the production energy and the corresponding  $CO_2$  emissions. These values are *conservative* approximations based on current technology, therefore we expect that the majority of these numbers will become more favorable in the near future before 2020. This is especially true where aluminum is concerned since the U.S Department of Energy has committed to and demonstrated improvements in the emissions, reduction of cost, and reduction of the energy required for smelting, the most energy intensive part of aluminum production<sup>13</sup>.

	Production Energy			_
Material	Primary <i>Volterra</i> Uses	Energy (MJ/kg)	CO2 Burden (kg/kg)	Notes
PEEK/GlassFiber	Main rotor, empennage	330	20.7	
PEEK/CarbonFiber	Main/Tail rotor skin	509	33.7	
PEEK/Kevlar	Tail boom, fan duct	623	35.7	Ref. 11
Tungsten	Main rotor tip-weights	313	19.7	
Nomex (nylon)	Main rotor, stabilizers	105	4	Based on nylon properties
Aluminum Alloys	Engine, skids, hub	190	12	
Al-Li Alloys	Main bulkheads	203	12.8	
Natural Rubber	Hub bearings, fuel tanks	40	-0.5	Negative CO <sub>2</sub> burden
Butyl Rubber	Hub bearings	80	2.1	
Steel	Engine pistons, empennage	25	2	
Stainless Steel	Fuel lines	65	5.4	
Polycarbonate (PC)	Front windshield	110	4	

Table 14.1: Required energy and carbon dioxide emmisions for the production of various materials<sup>12</sup>.



Acrylic (Perspex)	Side windows	99	3.5	
Titanium 6AL-4V	Engine, main rotor shaft	885	41.7	
Carbon-Carbon	Main gearbox housing	286	23	
Silicon	Avionics, wiring	56.9	3.2	
Lithium/Polymer	Batteries	68		primary pollutant: SO <sub>x</sub>
Copper	Wiring, slip-ring	63	4	
Ероху	Paints	90	3.2	
Ni-Cr Steel	Transmission	130	8	
Iron	Electric motors	16.4	1	
Bio Polymer Foam	Seat cushions	67.8	1.195	Scaled based on bio-foams

Table 14.1 highlights a number of important factors governing material selection. As compared with aluminum alloys, PEEK based composites are not favorable from an energy or  $CO_2$  standpoint. While manufacturing advances have been made which would have allowed a viable fully PEEK composite airframe, the environmental impact would be far too great based on the design goals of the *Volterra*. Furthermore, in places where the composites are used, glass reinforced PEEK is chosen wherever material stress requirements permit. This minimizes the cost, environmental impact and production energy required for the composite portions of the helicopter. Similarly, the number of titanium parts is kept to a minimum, since the material's strength and low density did not give sufficient cause to override its negative environmental and energy production values.

The primary pollutants produced by the lithium-polymer (Li-Po) batteries are sulfur oxides  $(SO_x)$ , nitrous oxides  $(NO_x)$  and particulates such as soot. The amount of volatile organic compounds (VOC) created during production are relatively low. While it is known that the recyclability of these and most batteries is quite poor, the lithium polymer batteries are selected for the high energy density that the advanced avionics and flight controls require during engine startup and in emergency situations. Li-Po batteries are also lighter and generally less flame prone than lithium-ion batteries since the lithium is encased in a non-flammable polymer as opposed to the metallic casings of Li-Ion.

### 14.2.2 Manufacturing Energy

In addition to the energy required and pollution generated during the production of the materials, additional energy and pollution penalties are incurred during the manufacture of the raw materials into the specific parts used in the *Volterra*. While the expended energy and pollution vary considerably by process and component, an estimate for common process related to the major components of the vehicle is give in Table 14.2.

Although epoxy based composites (thermosets) are not used to any significant degree in the *Volterra*, their values are provided for comparison. Note that since the manufacture of PEEK based composites does not require the energy and time consuming autoclave process, their

Component Material	Energy Cost (MJ/kg)
Aluminum	19
Steel	6.5
Epoxy-Based Composites	
Prepreg Production	40
Autoclave	600
Closed-Die	10.1
PEEK-Based Composites	
Prepreg Production	40
Resin Transfer Molding	12.8
Sheet Molding Compound	3.5

 Table 14.2: Energy required at the manufacturing stage for various materials and processes.

manufacture energy is substantially less than that of epoxy based composites. This advantage is somewhat offset by the high energy required to produce PEEK as a raw material (approximately twice that of epoxy), but the very high energy required by the autoclave process for the epoxy thermosets still makes the epoxy composites substantially more energy intensive to produce and manufacture than their PEEK counterparts.

### 14.2.3 Assembly Energy

For automobiles, Stodolsky et al.<sup>8</sup> estimate that 3.8 MJ per kilogram of vehicle empty weight is required for assembling the manufactured components. Given the increased complexity, size and specialized construction University of Maryland 88



methods employed on typical helicopters, we conservatively add 20% more energy per kg, resulting in an estimated 4.56 MJ/kg assembly energy cost. Because the *Volterra* is designed for simplicity in maintenance and manufacturing (as few fasteners as possible, compatible materials used where possible, "plug-and-play" avionics, etc.) we expect that this value is an overestimate of the actual number, however this estimate gives approximately 4000 MJ of energy required for assembly of the helicopter.

## 14.3 Operation

A number of factors contribute the energy consumption during the operational life of a helicopter. Examples include electricity used in the maintenance and cleaning, and the energy associated with the manufacture of replacement of parts and fluids. However, the overwhelming majority of the energy expenditure during operation comes directly from the fuel consumed during flight. Thus a reasonable estimate of operational energy expenditure can be obtained by considering the energy content of the fuel, the energy efficiency of the powerplant and the expected number of flight hours. The *Volterra*'s OPOC can burn a variety of fuels, however it is optimized for use with diesel which has an approximate energy content of 44.3 MJ/kg.

## 14.4 End-of-Life (Recycling)

An important consideration when determining each of the materials used in the *Volterra* is the potential for recyclability, the costs and energy needed to remove a given material or component from the helicopter, and potential costs and energies associated with the disposal of non-recyclable parts. In general, once the helicopter has reached the end of its service life, the parts may be disassembled, and then:

- Directly Reused
- Closed-loop recycled (recycled to become the same component)
- Open-loop recycled (recycled to become another component or product)
- Incinerated (with or without obtaining energy from the combustion process)
- Committed to a landfill

A number of the non-fatigue components of the *Volterra* are suitable for direct reuse (e.g. avionics, cabin-flooring, some components of the furnishings) which essentially requires no additional energy at end-of-life. However, as a conservative estimate, we will consider the more energy intensive options of recycling, incineration and burial in a landfill for most major parts.

Process	Energy Cost (MJ/kg)	Mass on <i>Volterra</i> (kg)	Percent Affected	Energy Estimate (MJ)
Disassembly	1.3	877	100%	1140
Recycling				
Aluminum	26	351	75%	6841
Composite Fibers	4.4	189	30%	249
Total				8231

 Table 14.3: Energy required at end-of-life for the Volterra assuming 75% recycling of composite and aluminum components .

### 14.4.1 Disassembly

For automobiles, Stodolsky et al.<sup>8</sup> estimate that 1.1 MJ per kilogram of vehicle empty weight is required for disassembly for recycling, primarily consumed in the form of electricity. Similar to the assembly energy estimate, due to the increased complexity, size and specialized construction methods employed on typical helicopters, we conservatively add 20% more energy per kg, resulting in an estimated 1.3 MJ/kg energy cost of disassembling a



helicopter. Again similar to the assembly energy estimate, we expect that this value is an overestimate of the actual number, however this estimate gives approximately 1,140 MJ of energy required for disassembling the helicopter.

### 14.4.2 Recycling

The aluminum components are the prime candidates for recycling, both open and closed-loop. Because no smelting is required in the recycling stage, only melting, the recycling process is considerably less energy intensive than the aluminum production process. Based on the report by Stodolsky et al.<sup>8</sup> and the material property data given by Ashby<sup>12</sup>, it is estimated that approximately 26 MJ/kg of energy is required to recycle aluminum alloys, whereas 190 MJ/kg was required to produce the original raw material. Assuming that 75% of the aluminum on the helicopter is recycled (263 kg), the energy cost for recycling is conservatively estimated at 6841.

Generally, a large percentage of *cast* aluminum parts (as opposed to *wrought* aluminum) are made from recycled raw material. This brings in the issue of alloy compatibility at the recycling stage. Although it is possible to separate alloys before melting them, it is generally preferred that they all be melted together, allowing differences in chemical composition and impurities to be diluted during the melting process. If too many different alloys are present, this simpler cost-effective solution becomes impractical. Approximately 75% of the aluminum alloys that the *Volterra* uses are 2024 derivatives and are highly compatible with each other at the recycling stage. This intentional design decision makes the recycling of aluminum parts from the *Volterra* more cost effective.

A number of methods are available for recycling the composite portions of the *Volterra*. As discussed in Section 14.1.3, the favored recycling method for the thermoplastic based composites in the *Volterra* involves generating "chopped" or "short fiber" composites which can be used in a closed loop recycling process. Adherent Technologies Incorporated (ATI) has shown that the material properties are not significantly degraded in this process<sup>7</sup>. Additionally, thermoplastics have an ability to be reformed, offering the potential for limited forms of closed loop recycling of composite parts. A more generic possibility that was considered was Pyrolysis, in which the material is heated and broken down into a fine powder, allowing the separation at near molecular scale of the resin and fiber components. Although cost effective, this is unfortunately not practical for the *Volterra* or most aerospace composites because the process destroys the valuable carbon-fiber and resins before extracting them.

Using a catalytic conversion process, ATI has suggested that reclaiming composite fibers from the resins costs about 8.8 times less than producing the original fibers (for the case of carbon fibers and thermoset resins)<sup>7</sup>. If we assume that cost roughly indicates the required energy expenditure, then based on the data of Suzuki and Takahashi<sup>11</sup> for the production energy required for raw carbon fibers (39 MJ/kg), we estimate that the carbon reclamation should require about 4.4 MJ per kg of composite fiber. Assuming conservatively that 75% of the PEEK based composites used in the *Volterra* are recycled in this manner, and that 40% of the composites by volume is fiber, then we arrive at 57 kg of reclaimable fiber. The energy cost of this would be approximately 249 MJ.

The bio-polymer foam used in the *Volterra* may be recycled in a closed loop fashion by direct reuse or reforming. If desired, the flexible polyol foam can be broken down and recycled chemically using a variety of depolymerisation processes, such as aminolysis or glycolysis.

### 14.4.3 Incineration and Landfill

Due to the high energy requirements, low energy reclamation possibilities (for most materials) and lack of a usable end product (as opposed to the case for the processes detailed in the previous section), the least environmentally friendly of end-of-life options for the helicopter components is incineration and/or landfilling. First of all, not all components can be incinerated or landfilled. Aluminum, for example, cannot be incinerated and is not biodegradable, although it still may be directly committed to a landfill. For those materials where incineration is possible, it may seem attractive from a short term cost perspective, but long term cost and environmental drawbacks are numerous, including:

• Release of fine particulates (e.g. soot), even with careful emissions scrubbing

• Release of harmful heavy metals, depending on the incineration type and material being incinerated University of Maryland



- Incineration of carbon fibers requires special (costly) techniques to prevent the release of highly electrically conductive graphite particles
- Generation of fly ash from coal-powered incinerators which requires specialized high-toxicity landfills
- Landfilling requires a tremendous amount of space
- Landfilling certain materials creates the possibility of the slow release of hazardous greenhouse gases

As environmentally friendly designers, we cannot recommend the incineration of components of the *Volterra* unless no other recycling means is practical.

### 14.4.4 Hazardous/Non-Recyclable Components

Any materials that are ignitable, corrosive, reactive or toxic may be classified by the EPA as "hazardous waste." Because of specific handling requirements and the need to commit the waste to special landfills, the cost to dispose of hazardous waste can be 20 times that of non-hazardous waste<sup>7</sup>. Although the use of some of these materials is currently a necessity for the foreseeable future, the *Volterra* design minimizes their use whenever possible by employing non-hazardous alternatives. For example, any surface painted with a primer containing hexavalent chromium may be considered a hazardous material due to the carcinogenic nature of the chromium. The compound itself is used to inhibit corrosion and surface wear, as well as a chrome pigment in some paints. Although the use of alternative coatings such as nickel-iron-cobalt alloys which are non-toxic and provide better wear resistance<sup>14</sup> at a slightly greater cost. Hexavalent chromium is also found in some electronics equipment, but because of its hazardous nature, as well as the European Union directive 2002/95/EC which prohibits the use of the compound in electronics after July 1st 2006, the *Volterra*'s avionics suite and other electrical components are hexavalent chromium-free.

Finally, the lithium in the Li-Po batteries on the *Volterra* constitute a bio-hazard if not handled properly at recycletime. This is true of most battery types capable of the energy supply required, however by choosing high energy density Li-Po batteries, the required mass of lithium is reduced. While there is currently no standardized method of recycling this material, properly treated cells can be committed to landfill without significant environmental risks.

## 14.5 Total Vehicle Life Cycle Energy Estimate

On the basis of the above discussion, life cycle energy was estimated for *Volterra*. Production cost was calculated based on the percentage of each material on the *Volterra* as seen in Figure 14.2. Table 14.4 provides the production energy per kg to produce these materials. On the basis of these, the total production cost of *Volterra* was estimated to be 205,626 MJ.

Secondly, the manufacturing cost was estimated based on Table 14.2 which gives the specific energy spent to produce the majority of the materials (by weight) on the *Volterra*. The final manufacturing energy cost of was estimated to be 19322 MJ.

Thirdly, the operation cost was estimated based on the amount of diesel fuel used for the total number of life cycle hours. The *Volterra* is designed based on a nominal value of 8000 flight hours in lifetime (400 hours per year for 20 years), which uses 460567 kg of fuel (17.6 gallons per flight hour). The total energy produced by burning this fuel, including heat and useful energy, is approximated as 19,956,380 MJ. The energy consumption in operation is by far the largest component of the life cycle energy consumption.

Finally, the disassembly and recycling energy cost was estimated to be 8216 MJ, based on the discussion in Section 14.4 and Table 14.3.

The total life cycle energy estimation can be summarized in Table 14.4. The analysis give an estimation of 20.2 TJ of energy spent in the whole life cycle of *Volterra*.



Process	Energy (GJ)
Production	20.56
Manufacturing	19.32
Operation	19,956.38
Disassembly and Recycling	8.22
Total Life Cycle Energy Estimation	20,189.55 (20.2 TJ)

Table 14.4: Life cycle energy	estimation	of the Volterra
-------------------------------	------------	-----------------

# **15WEIGHT ANALYSIS**

## **15.1 Weight Estimates**

The weight estimates, based on the analysis of each respective section, is provided in Table 15.1. Lateral center of gravity is referenced from the nose of the aircraft. Vertical center of gravity is referenced from the ground.

Table 15.1: Volterra Weight Estimates.

Description	Mass, kg	% Mass	l.c.g., mm	v.c.g, mm
Airframe and Cowling	212	23%	3916	1608
Engine	248	26%	4276	2111
Transmission System	100	11%	3303	2188
Main Rotor System	91	10%	3270	2799
Avionics	66	7%	970	1216
Unconsumed Fuel	2.4	0%	2368	730
Landing Gear	35	4%	2879	378
Fuel System	6	1%	2974	730
General Furnishings & Equipment	15	2%	2303	851
Cooling System	17	2%	2954	2265
Control System	8	1%	3270	2799
Hydraulics	0	0%	174	1158
Electric System	47	5%	585	1216
Fan-in-fin & Empennage	25.3	3%	8696	2066
De-Icing System	0.3	0%	3270	2188
Crashworthiness	65.8	7%	2368	1310
Empty Weight	938.8	100%	3432.2	1818.7
Cargo	500		3408	1401
Pilot	100		1691	1417
Transmission & Engine Oil	5		4276	2111
Fuel	150		2974	730
Gross Weight	1693.8		3284.1	1576.2

## 15.2 Weight and Balance

The longitudinal center of gravity envelope for the *Volterra* is provided in Figure 15.1. Extreme values for the center of gravity translation are 257 mm forward of the main rotor shaft and 166 mm aft of the shaft. The resulting range of bending moments about the mast is well within the range of the controls.

Standard



# OLTERRA Mission Profiles

**Coast Guard Rescue** 

Foldout 8

Surveillance UAV

EMS





### **Center of Gravity Diagram**

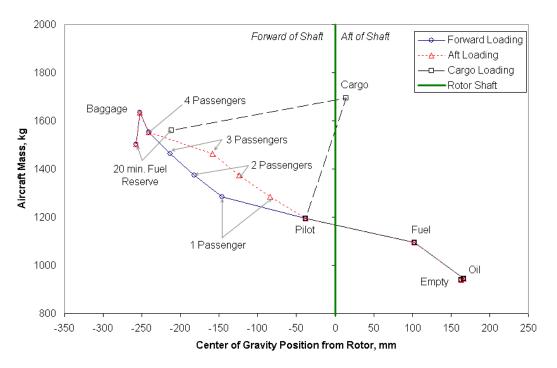


Figure 15.1: Center of gravity envelope for passenger and cargo loads.

# **16 MISSION CAPABILITIES**

The *Volterra* has versatile multi-mission capability – it can be provided with various equipment packages and cabin layouts for different missions such as commercial transport, corporate/VIP transport, police/border patrol, emergency medical service (EMS) and coast guard rescue. The typical mission profiles described in this section illustrate the *Volterra*'s versatility and outstanding fuel efficiency. All calculations for flight time and range have been carried out with 20 minutes of reserve fuel at the end of the missions.

## 16.1 Standard civil transport mission

The *Volterra*'s standard mission is to transport up to 4 passengers with a single pilot or 500 kg of freight, at a maximum range of 340 nautical miles (630 km) and cruising at the speed for best range (107 knots) (Figure 16.3). The standard cabin layout (Figure 16.1) will have the option to include or remove controls for the co-pilot. For the cargo mission (Figure 16.2), three seats in the cabin can be removed to easily accommodate a cargo pallet of dimensionsH =  $1.1m \times L = 1.4m \times W = 1.0m$ 



Figure 16.1 Cabin layout for passenger transport mission



Figure 16.2 Cabin layout for cargo transport mission



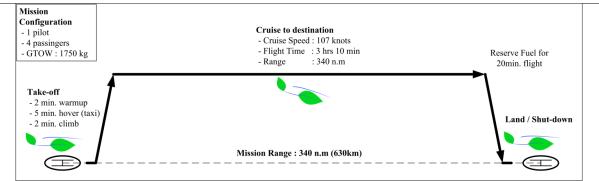
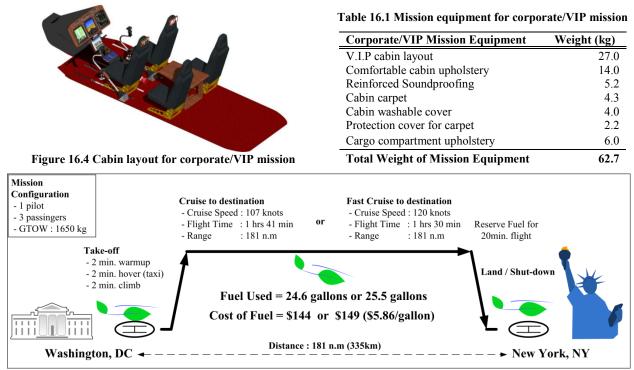


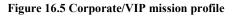
Figure 16.3 Standard mission profile

## 16.2 Corporate (VIP) transport mission

For corporate/VIP transport, maximum number of passengers is reduced to three. This allows for provision of additional passenger comfort equipment and cabin space (Figure 16.4). The weights of this equipment and furnishing modifications to the standard *Volterra* are given in Table 16.1. These values are the same as those provided in the EC-120B/EC-135 Technical Data brochures.

The profile of a typical corporate/VIP mission is shown in Figure 16.5 in the form of a flight from Washington, D.C., to New York, NY. The very economical fuel consumption of the *Volterra* allows transport up to 3 VIP passengers from Washington to New York at a price of \$144~ \$149 per passenger, depending on a cruise speed between 107 knots and 120 knots. This one-way price is comparable to travel by an AMTRAK express train, which costs between \$151 and \$172 per passenger. The estimated time for the journey by express train is 2 hour 45 minutes, whereas the *Volterra* will only take between 1 hour 30 minutes and 1 hour 41 minutes.





## 16.3 Police/Border enforcement mission

The *Volterra* can be equipped with police/border-enforcement mission equipment to carry out all-weather paramilitary missions. This configuration can take up to 3 crewmembers with 1 pilot or 2 crewmembers with 2 pilots. It can also be equipped with a rappelling device (Table 16.2) for 2 crewmembers that can be used when preparing for



landing in devastated areas. The crew can also provide support for the pilot to land safely in congested or unprepared ground. Figure 16.7 shows a typical patrol mission with a patrol radius of 7.5 km (4 n.m). The patrol radius is based on the ground area covered by the *Volterra* for given endurance and speed. The patrol area can be up to 99 km (53.5 n.m) away from the *Volterra*'s base.

	Table 16.2 Mission equipment for police/border enforcement			
	Police/Border Patrol Mission Equipment Weig	ht (kg)		
	Co-Pilot Control/Avionics	5.6		
	FLIR systems TALON			
	Search Light SX16 with I.F. filter, vendor, fixed mount			
	Strobe Lights, white			
	Landing & search light, NVG compatible	4.5		
	External Loudspeaker with Siren	10.1		
	Rappelling device	17.5		
	IRIDIUM satellite phone	5.0		
	Tactical Radio	5.0		
A	NVG compatible cockpit / cabin	1.2		
	Windshield wipers	3.7		
Figure 16.6 Cabin layout for enforcement mission	<b>Total Weight of Mission Equipment</b>	110.2		

Figure 16.6 Cabin layout for enforcement mission

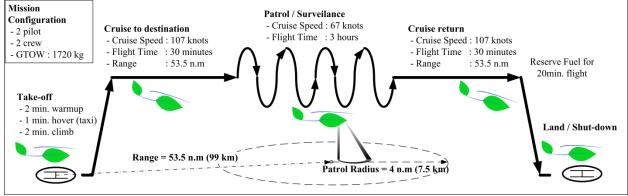


Figure 16.7 Police/Border enforcement mission profile

### 16.4 Coast guard rescue mission

The twin-module engine enables the *Volterra* to carry out off-shore missions such as coast guard rescue missions. Table 16.3 shows the mission equipment for such an all-weather rescue mission. The mission equipment package was selected to enable the *Volterra* to operate in dark and unfavorable weather conditions. A crew of two members are carried to assist the victim and to simultaneously operate the rescue hoist (Figure 16.8). Figure 16.9 shows that the maximum mission radius of the *Volterra* for such a mission is 223 km (120 n.m). This mission radius allows for 30 minutes of low-speed search and 10 minutes of hover time for the rescue.



Figure 16.8 Cabin layout for coast guard rescue mission

### Table 16.3 Mission equipment for coast guard rescue mission

Coast-Guard Rescue Mission Equipment	Weight (kg)
FLIR systems TALON	20.5
Search Light SX16 + fixed mount	15.5
Strobe Lights, white	2.0
Landing & search light, NVG compatible	4.5
External Loudspeaker with Siren	10.1
Hoist with observation light	80.5
Quick change EMS kit - Aerolite	33.5
IRIDIUM satellite phone	5.0
Tactical Radio	5.0
NVG compatible cockpit / cabin	1.2
Windshield wipers	3.7
Total Weight of Mission Equipment	181.5



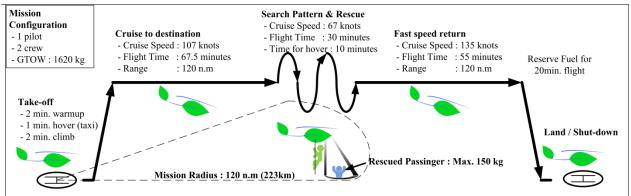
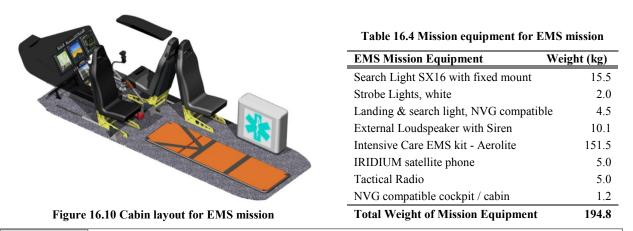


Figure 16.9 Coast guard rescue mission profile

## 16.5 EMS mission

Besides the coast guard rescue mission, the *Volterra* can also be used for emergency medical services (EMS). For this mission, the heavy equipment such as the external hoist is removed to provide room for a sophisticated emergency medical kit (Table 16.4). The cabin layout (Figure 16.10) is very similar to that for the coast guard rescue mission. The mission profile in Figure 16.11 shows that the *Volterra* has a mission radius of 260 km (140 n.m), carrying a patient weighing up to 150 kg (330 lb).



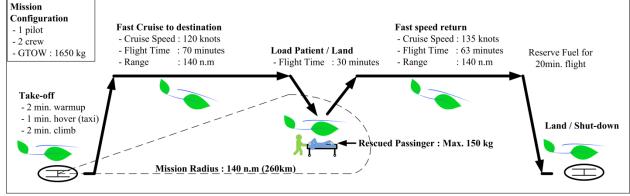


Figure 16.11 EMS mission profile

## 16.6 Long Endurance Autonomous Surveillance Mission

The *Volterra* can be converted into an unmanned vehicle (UAV) for high-endurance, high-altitude surveillance. All the internal furnishings can be removed to accommodate additional fuel tanks in the cabin area. Therefore, the entire useful payload is converted to fuel, providing the *Volterra* with 650 kg (1,433 lb) of fuel, and extending its endurance to up to 21 hours. This special capability is a unique characteristic of the *Volterra* and is allowed for by



the highly fuel-efficient OPOC engine. Other helicopters of similar weight class, such as EC-120B or Bell 206B3, do not have such long-endurance capability. The EC-120B is only capable for 9 hours and 39 minutes when the entire payload is converted to fuel, while the Bell 206B3 would have a maximum endurance of 10 hours and 48 minutes (see Sec. 8).

A typical profile for the *Volterra*'s surveillance UAV mission is given in Figure 16.12. The unmanned *Volterra* can cruise for 1 hour to reach to destination, allowing for a mission range of 198 km (107 n.m), and patrol for 18 hours and 20 minutes at a loiter speed of 67 knots.

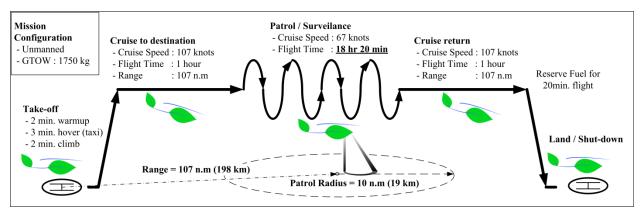


Figure 16.12 Surveillance UAV mission profile

# **17SUMMARY**

The *Volterra* represents a paradigm shift in helicopter system design. Unique analysis has exposed clear and quantifiable conflicts which traditionally have not been considered. Energy efficiency in all aspects of the helicopter's life cycle are considered and minimized at the *design* stage, where these considerations can have the greatest impact on the final production vehicle. However, these constraints have not limited the over-all performance of the *Volterra*. The OPOC engine of the *Volterra* provides a remarkably lower fuel consumption as well as enhanced safety with twin-engine functionality. Additionally, reduced drag, emissions and low noise of the *Volterra* are unmatched by any production helicopter, as shown in the table below.

Passenger comfort is maintained through in-cabin noise reduction, crashworthy seats, stroking landing gear, and nano-layer film sun-protection. The *Volterra's* increased autonomy safely allows non-professional pilot flight, with AFCS-assisted take-off and landing functionality. In instances of devastated areas which have unprepared landing sites, ground obstacle avoidance is of critical importance. To minimize this concern, auto-avoidance sensor/software has been embedded into the automatic control system allowing the pilot to focus on safe flight. The avionics enabling this capability weigh 30% of current technologies. A detailed comparison with similar helicopters is illustrated in this table. The operational and acquisition cost savings introduced by the *Volterra* make it an obvious choice for any operator looking to purchase a light transport helicopter in the 2020+ time-frame.

		Volterra	EC-120B	Bell-206B3	<b>RFP</b> Requirements
Standard Accommodation		1 + 4	2+3		1+4
Design Gross Weight	kg	1750	1715	1451	
	(lb)	(3858)	(3780)	(3198)	
Payload (Fuel excluded)	kg	500	404	393	500 kg
	(lb)	(1102)	(891)	(866)	200 MB
Fuel Capacity	kg	150	321	281	Reduced fuel
	(lb)	(331)	(707)	(619)	consumption



	(gallon)	(43.5)	(107)	(91)	
Speed for Best Range	km/hr	198	204	213	Recommended cruise
	(knots)	(107)	(110)	(115)	speed over 100knots
Speed for Best Endurance	km/hr	124	120	96	
	(knots)	(67)	(65)	(52)	
Fast Cruise Speed	km/hr	222	222		
	(knots)	(120)	(120)		
Rate of Climb	m/s	10.63	5.84	6.9	
HOOF C. 'I'	(ft/min)	(2091)	(1150)	(1358)	
HOGE Ceiling		2021	2216	1 ( 1 5	
ISA	m	2931	2316	1615	HOGE at 1500m
	(ft)	(9614)	7600	(5298)	ISA+20
ISA +20	m (ft)	2238	518	914	
	(ft)	(7343)	1700	(2998)	
Maximum Range	km	708 (382)	710	693 (374)	300 n.m
-	(n.m)		(383)	(374) 4 hz 20min	
Maximum Endurance		3 hr 34min	4 hr 19min	4 hr 30min	
Endurance with useful load converted to fuel <sup>(1)</sup>		21 hour	9hr 39min	10hr 48min	
Main dimensions					
Length,	m	11.67	11.52	11.96	
(Rotor Turning)	(ft)	(38.29)	(37.79)	(39.2)	
Iliah	m	3.71	3.40	2.52	
High	(ft)	(12.17)	(11.15)	(8.3)	
Width	m	2.74	2.60	1.96	
width	(ft)	(8.99)	(8.53)	(6.4)	
Caling and any a	m <sup>3</sup>	2.70	2.14	1.12	
Cabin volume	$(ft^3)$	(95.35)	(75.57)	(40)	
C 1	m <sup>3</sup>	1.38	0.80	0.45	
Cargo volume	(ft <sup>3</sup> )	(48.73)	(28.25)	(16)	
Main rotor		. /		× /	
	m	9.74	10	10.16	
Diameter	(ft)	(31.95)	(32.81)	(33.4)	
	m	0.262	0.26	0.33	
Chord	(ft)	(0.86)	(0.85)	(1.1)	
Number of blade	~ /	4	3	2	
Tip speed	m/s	197	210	209	
	(ft/s)	(645)	(689)	(687)	
Engine Data	()	(0.0)	(00))	(007)	
Specific Power	kw/kg	1.96	2.8	2.5	
SFC	kg/kw/hr	0.206	0.312	0.36	
Purchase Price	\$ Million	0.200	1.45	1.3	
			1.45	1.3	
Life Cycle Energy Consum	puon	20.2 TJ			
Life Cycle Costs					
Direct Operation Cost <sup>2</sup>	\$/FH	104	231	235	
Indirect Operation Cost <sup>3</sup>	\$/Year	228,000	239,000	236,000	

\* Note

For EC-120 and Bell 206, endurance is calculated with the entire payload being the fuel.
 DOC is given for the first operational year (400 flight hour/year) of a new helicopter. Effect of inflation (2.75%/year) and helicopter aging is neglected for the first operation year.
 IOC is given for the average over 20 years (400 flight hour/year). This takes into account of yearly inflation of 2.75%



# **18 REFERENCES**

## **18.1 Introduction**

### **18.2 Section 2**

- 1. Leishman, J.G., Principles of Helicopter Aerodynamics, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2000.
- 2. Sargent, D.C, Schmitz, F.H., and Sim, B.W., "In-Flight Array Measurements of Tail Rotor Harmonic Noise", 64th Annual Forum of the American Helicopter Society, Montreal, CA, May 2008.
- Chou, S.T., "A Study of Rotor Broadband Noise Mechanisms and Helicopter Tail Rotor Noise", NASA CR 177565, August 1990.
- 4. Lynn, R.R., Robinson, F.D., Batra, N.N., and Duhon, J.M., "Tail Rotor Design Part 1: Aerodynamics", Journal of the American Helicopter Society, Vol. 15, No. 4 October 1970.
- 5. Vuillet, A. and Morelli, F., "New Aerodynamic Design of the Fan-in-fin for Improved Performance", Proceedings of the 12th European Rotorcraft Forum, September 22-25, 1986.
- 6. Mouille, R. and d'Ambra, F., "The 'fan-in-fin': A shrouded tail rotor concept for helicopters". Proceedings of 42nd Annual American Helicopter Society Forum, pages 597–606, 1986.
- 7. Coffy, R.L, "Blade made of thermoplastic composite, in particular for ducted tail rotor of a helicopter and its method of manufacture," Dec 14, 1993 United States Patent 5462408.
- 8. Guimbal, B., "Variable Pitch Rotor Blade for Shrouded rotors, In particular Helicopter Rotors", May 9, 2006, United States Patent 7,040,863 B2.
- 9. Aubry, J. A., and Coffy, R.L., "Blade made of thermoplastic composite, in particular for ducted tail rotor of a helicopter and its method of manufacture with injection step", Oct 3, 1995, United States Patent 5,454,693.

## **18.3 Section 3**

- 1. Tishchenko, M. N. and Nagaraj, V. T., ENAE 634 Helicopter Design Lecture Notes, University of Maryland, College Park, 2008.
- 2. Leishman, J. G., Principles of Helicopter Aerodynamics, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2006
- 3. Harris, F. D. and Scully, M. P., "Helicopters cost too much," AHS 53rd Annual Forum, Virginia Beach, April 29 May 1, 1997.
- 4. Janes All the World's Aircrafts 2004-2005

### 18.4 Section 4

- 1. Kreith, F. and Goswami, D. Y, eds. "The CRC Handbook of Mechanical Engineering," 2nd ed. Boca Raton, FL: CRC Press, 2005.
- 2. Administrative Review Board (ARB) Independent Expert Panel. "Status and Prospects for Zero Emissions Vehicle Technology," Sacramento, CA. Apr. 2007.
- 3. Smith, Van Ness, and Abbot, "Introduction to Chemical Engineering Thermodynamics," 5th ed. New York: McGraw-Hill. 2005.
- 4. Jackson, Paul, "Jane's All the World's Aircraft 2004-2005," Alexandria, VA: Jane's Information Group Inc., 2004.
- 5. Hill P., Peterson, C. "Mechanics and Thermodynamics of Propulsion," Reading, MA: Addison-Wesley Publishing Company, Inc., 1992.
- 6. Lide, David R., ed, "CRC Handbook of Chemistry and Physics," 83rd ed. Boca Raton, FL: CRC Press, 2002.
- National Standards Reference Data System (NSRDS), "JANAF Thermochemical Tables," 2<sup>nd</sup> ed. (NSRDS NBS-37). Washington, D.C., 1971.



- Hofbauer, Peter, "Opposed Piston Opposed Cylinder (OPOC) Engine for Military Ground Vehicles," Society of Automotive Engineers World Congress, Detroit, Michigan, Apr. 2005.
- 9. American Gear Manufacturers Association (AGMA). "Design Guidelines for Aerospace Gearing." AGMA 911-A94. Alexandria, VA, 2004.
- 10. American Gear Manufacturers Association (AGMA). "Fundamental Rating Factors and Calculation Methods for Involute Spur and Helical Gear Teeth." ANSI/AGMA 2001-D04. Alexandria, VA, 2004.
- 11. American Gear Manufacturers Association (AGMA). "Rating the Pitting Resistance and Bending Strength of Generated Straight Bevel, Zerol Bevel, and Spiral Bevel Gear Teeth," ANSI/AGMA 2003-B97. Alexandria, VA, 1997.

### 18.5 Section 5

- 1. Leishman, J., Principles of Helicopter Aerodynamics, Cambridge University Press, 2006.
- Totah, J., "A Critical Assessment of UH-60 Main Rotor Blade Airfoil Data", American Institute of Aeronautics and Astronautics, 1993. AIAA-1993-3413.
- 3. A. Desopper, L. Philips, and J. Prier. "Effect of an Anhedral Sweptback Tip on the Performance of a Helicopter Rotor", American Helicopter Society 44<sup>th</sup> Annual Forum, June 1988.
- O.L. Santa Maria and A. Mueller. "Acoustics of UH-60 Blackhawk with Growth Rotor Blades." American Helicopter Society 53<sup>rd</sup> Annual Forum, Virginia Beach, Virginia, April 29 – May 2, 1997.
- 5. Braswell, J., Covington, C., Phillips, N., Tomerlin, R., Wohlfeld, R., "Composite Rotor Blade", US patent 4083656, April 11, 1978.
- 6. Niu, M., "Composite Airframe Structures: Practical Design Information and Data", Conmilit Press Ltd., Hong Kong, 1992.
- 7. Automated Dynamics, Material Properties Data Sheets, Schenectady, New York, 2008.
- 8. Amber Composites Ltd, "ANC Amber Nomex Commercial Honeycomb", Technical Data Sheet, March 2006.
- 9. Bao, J., Nagaraj, V., Chopra, I., Bernhard, A., "Wind tunnel testing of low vibration mach scale rotor with composite tailored blade", Proceedings of the 60th Annual American Helicopter Society Forum, 2004.
- J. Palacios, E. Smith, and J. Rose, "Investigation of an Ultrasonic Ice Protection System for Helicopter Rotor Blades", Proceedings of the 64<sup>th</sup> Annual American Helicopter Society Forum, 2008.
- 11. Electromagnetic de-icing patent...
- 12. W. Schmidt, and H. Eaton, "Nanocomposite Layered Airfoil", US patent 6,341,747 B1, Jan. 29, 2002.
- 13. H. Eaton, J. Holowczak, and W. Reinfelder, "Engineered Ceramic Components for the Leading Edge of a Helicopter Rotor Blade", US patent 5,542,820, Aug. 6, 1996.
- 14. 3M, "Polyurethane Protective Tape 8542", Technical Data Sheet, Nov. 2004.
- R. Harrison, S. Stacey, and B. Hansford, "BERP IV: The Design, Development and Testing of an Advanced Rotor Blade", Proceedings of the 64<sup>th</sup> Annual American Helicopter Society Forum, April 29 – May 1, 2008.
- E. Fradenburgh, R. Murrill, and E. Kiely, "Dynamic Model Wind Tunnel Tests of a Variable-Diameter, Telescoping-Blade Rotor System (TRAC Rotor)", Sikorsky Aircraft Division, United Aircraft Corporation, USAAMRDL Technical Report 73-32, Eustis Directorate, U.S. Army Air Mobility R&D Laboratory, Fort Eustis, VA, July 1973.
- 17. Matuska, D. G. and Gronenthal, E. W., "Retraction/Extension Mechanism for Variable Diameter Rotors," U.S. Patent 5,642,982, July 1, 1997.
- T. Prabhakar, F. Ghandi, J. Steiner, and D. McLaughlin, "A Centrifugal Force Actuated Variable Span Morphing Helicopter Rotor", Proceedings of the International Forum on Rotorcraft Multidisciplinary Technology, Seoul, Korea, Oct. 15-17, 2007.
- 19. Chopra, I. "Review of the State-of-Art of Smart Structures and Integrated Systems." AIAA Journal, Vol. 40, No. 11, November 2002.
- J. Shen, I. Chopra, and W. Johnson. "Performance of Swashplateless Ultralight Helicopter Rotor with Trailing-Edge Flaps for Primary Flight Control." Proceedings of the 59<sup>th</sup> Annual Forum of the American Helicopter Society International, Pheonix, AZ, May 2003.



- 21. J. Shen, "Comprehensive Aeroelastic Analysis of Trailing Edge Flap Helicopter Rotors", PhD Dissertation, University of Maryland, College Park, MD, 2003.
- 22. J. Sirohi, and I. Chopra, "Design and Development of a High Pumping Frequency Piezoelectric-Hydraulic Hybrid Actuator," Journal of Intelligent Material Systems and Structures, Vol. 14, No. 3, pp. 135-147, March 2003.
- 23. J. Ellison, "Design and Testing of a Bi-directional Magnetostrictive-Hydraulic Hybrid Actuator", Proceedings of the 11<sup>th</sup> SPIE Conference on Smart Structures and Integrated Systems, San Diego, CA, March 2004.
- 24. E. Jacobs and R. Pinkerton, "Pressure Distribution Over a Symmetrical Airfoil Section with Trailing Edge Flap", NACA Technical Report No. 360, Langley Field, VA, April 2, 1930.
- 25. Maxon Motor, Brushless DC Motor Data Sheets, May 2008, <<u>http://www.maxonmotor.com/EC motor.asp</u>>.
- 26. Portescap Danaher Motion Company, Brushless Slotless DC Motor Data Sheets, 2007, <a href="http://www.portescap.com/">http://www.portescap.com/</a>>.
- 27. B. Roget and I. Chopra, "Wind Tunnel Testing of an Individual Blade Controller for a Dissimilar Rotor", 60<sup>th</sup> Annual Forum of the American Helicopter Society International, Baltimore, MD, June 7-10, 2004.
- 28. B. Roget and I. Chopra, "Robust Individual Blade Control Algorithm for a Dissimilar Rotor", Journal of Guidance, Control and Dynamics, Vol. 25, No. 4, July-Aug. 2002.
- 29. Parker-Texloc, PEEK Detailed Properties Data Sheet, 2005. <www.texloc.com>.
- 30. Lord Corporation, "Elastomeric Bearings, Dampers and Isolators: Comfort, Care and Feeding", http://www.lord.com, 2006.
- 31. "Lord Corporation Lead Lag Dampers", http://www.lord.com, May 25, 2004.
- 32. (Wei 03) Wei, Fu-Shang (John), "Design of an Integrated Servo-flap Main Rotor", Proceedings of the 59<sup>th</sup> Annual Forum of the American Helicopter Society International, Phoenix, AZ, May 2003.
- 33. (Chopra 02) Chopra, I., "Review of the State-of-Art of Smart Structures and Integrated Systems", AIAA Journal, Vol. 40, No. 11, November 2002.
- 34. (Shen ) Shen, J., Chopra, I., and Johnson, W., "Performance of Swashplateless Ultralight Helicopter Rotor with Trailing-Edge Flaps for Primary Flight Control", Proceedings of the 59<sup>th</sup> Annual Forum of the American Helicopter Socirty International, Phoenix, AZ, May 2003.
- 35. (Falls 08) Falls, J., Datta, A., Chopra, I., "Performance Analysis of Trailing-Edge Flaps in Helicopter Primary Control", AHS Aeromechanics Specialists Conference, Jan 23-25, 2008, San Francisco, CA.

## 18.6 Section 6

- 1. Keys, C., Sheffler, M., Weiner, S. and Heminway, R., "LH Wind Tunnel Testing: Key to Advanced Aerodynamic Design", Proceedings of the 47th Annual American Helicopter Society Forum, May 1991, pp. 77-87.
- 2. Marze, H.R. ,Routhieau, V.J., Arnaud, G.L., and Arnaud, R.E., "Counter-torque device with rotor and flow straighteningstator, both of which are ducted, and inclined flow-straightening vanes", June 3, 1997. United StatesPatent 5,634,611.
- 3. Vuillet, A. and Morelli, F., "New Aerodynamic Design of the Fan-in-fin for Improved Performance", Proceedings of the 12th European Rotorcraft Forum, September 22-25, 1986.
- 4. Niesl, G., Arnaud, G., "Low Noise Design of the EC 135 Helicopter", Proceedings of the 52<sup>nd</sup> American Helicopter Society Annual Forum, Washington, D.C., June 1996.
- Riley, R.G., "Effects of Uneven Blade Spacing on Ducted Tail Rotor Acoustics", Proceedings of the 52<sup>nd</sup> American Helicopter Society Annual Forum, Washington, D.C., June 1996.
- 6. Roger, M., and Fournier, F., "An Analysis of In-Fin Tail Rotor Noise", 12<sup>th</sup> Annual European Rotorcraft Forum, Paper No. 40, Sept. 1986.



- 7. Ewald, D. et al, "Noise Reduction by Applying Modulation Principles", Journal of the Acoustical Society of America, vol. 49, No. 5, 1971, pp. 1381 1385.
- 8. Mouille, R. "The Fenestron, Shrouded Tail Rotor of the SA 341 Gazelle", Journal of the American Helicopter Society, October 1970
- 9. Mouille, R. and d'Ambra, F., "The 'fan-in-fin': A shrouded tail rotor concept for helicopters". Proceedings of42nd Annual American Helicopter Society Forum, pages 597–606, 1986.
- 10. Prouty, R. W., Military Helicopter Design Technology, Jane's Defence Data, 1989.

### **18.7 Section 7**

- 1. R. Selvin, A. P. Satish, S. Viswanath, RWR&DC, HAL, Bangalore-560017, HELICOPTER LANDING GEAR SYSTEM
- 2. Pieter Minderhoud, Bell Helicopter Textron, DEVELOPMENT OF BELL HELICOPTER'S MODEL 429 SLEIGH TYPE SKID LANDING GEAR

### **18.8 Section 8**

- 1. Johnson, W., Yamauchi, G. K., and Watts M E, "Design and Technology Requirement for Civil Heavy Lift Rotorcraft", Proceedings of the American Helicopter Society Heavy Lift Aircraft Design Conference, San Francisco, CA, Jan 2006.
- 2. Prouty, R. W., *Helicopter Performance, Stability, and Control,* Kreiger Publishing Company, Malabar, Florida 1995.
- 3. Sung, D. Y., Lance, M. B., Young, L. A., and Stroub, R. H., "An Experimental Investigation of Helicopter Rotor Hub Fairing Drag Characteristics," NASA Technical Memorandum, September 1989.
- 4. Bartol, I. K., Gharib, M., Webb, P., Weihs, D., Gordon, M. S., "Body-induced vortical flows: a common mechanism for self-corrective trimming control in boxfishes," The Journal of Experimental Biology 208, 327-344.
- 5. Leishman, J. G., Principles of Helicopter Aerodynamics, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2006.
- 6. Hanson, T. F., "A Designer Friendly Handbook of Helicopter Rotor Hubs," November, 1998.

### 18.9 Section 9

- 1. Brentner, K. S., and Farassat, F., "Modeling Aerodynamically Generated Sound of Helicopter Rotors," Penn State University.
- 2. Schmitz, F. H. and Yu, Y. H. "Helicopter Impulsive Noise: Theoretical and Experimental Status." Journal of Sound and Vibration 109 (3), (1986): 361-422.
- 3. Mellin, R.R., and Sovran, G., "Controlling the Tonal Characteristics of the Aerodynamic Noise Generated by Fan Rotors," Journal of Basic Elements, March 1970, pp 143-154.
- 4. Kryter, K.D., and Pearsons, K.S., "Judged Noisiness of a Band of Random Noise Containing Audible Pure Tone," Journal of the Acoustical Society of America, Vol.38, 1965.
- 5. Riley, R.G., "Effects of Uneven Blade Spacing on Ducted Tail Rotor Acoustics", Proceedings of the 52nd American Helicopter Society Annual Forum, Washington, D.C., June 1996.
- 6. Niesl, G., Arnaud, G., "Low Noise Design of the EC 135 Helicopter", Proceedings of the 52nd American Helicopter Society Annual Forum, Washington, D.C., June 1996.
- 7. Marze, H.R., "Counter-Torque Device with Rotor and Flow Straightening Stator, both of which are ducted, and inclined flow-straightening vanes", US Patent 5634611, June 3, 1997.
- 8. Roger, M., and Fournier, F., "An Analysis of In-Fin Tail Rotor Noise", 12th Annual European Rotorcraft Forum, Paper No. 40, Sept. 1986.



- Schmitz, F. H., "Reduction of Blade Vortex Interaction (BVI) Noise through X-Force Control," NASA TM-110371, Sept. 1995.
- 10. Sickenberger, R. D. and Schmitz, F. H., "Longitudinal Tip-Path-Plane Measurement using an Optics Based Approach," 63rd Annual American Helicopter Society Forum. May, 2007.
- 11. Robinson, F. "Component Noise Variables of a Light Observation Helicopter", NASA CR-114761, January 1973.
- 12. Barlow, W.H., McCluskey, W.C., Ferris, H.W., "OH-6A Phase II Quiet Helicopter Program", USAAMRDL Technical Report 72-29, September 1972.
- 13. Gopalan, G., and Schmitz, F. H., "High-Speed Impulsive Helicopter Noise Reduction Possibilities Through On-Blade Acoustic Control," International Forum on Rotorcraft Multidisciplinary Technology. Seoul, Korea. Oct. 2007.

### **18.10 Section 10**

- 1. Padfield, G. D., Helicopter *Flight Dynamics: The Theory and Application of Flying Qualities and Simulation Modeling*, 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., AIAA Educational Series, 2007.
- 2. Prouty, R. W., Helicopter Performance, Stability, and Control, PWS Engineering, Boston, 1986.
- 3. Humbert, Sean, California Institue of Technology, Dissertation, 2006
- 4. J. Serres; F.Ruffier; S. Viollet, N Franceschini, "Toward optic flow regulation for wall-following and centering behaviours", Biorobotic research group, Movement and Perception Lab., CNRS/Univ. de la Méditerranée31, chemin Joseph Aiguier, 13402 Marseille Cedex 20, FRANCE
- Humbert, J. S., Murray. R. M., and Dickinson, M. H., "Pitch-Altitude Control and Terrain Following Based on Bio-Inspired Visuomotor Convergence", AIAA Conference on Guidance, Navigation and Control, San Francisco, CA, 2005.
- J. S Humbert, R. Murray, M. Dickinson, "Pitch-Altitude Control and Terrain Following Based on Bio-Inspired Visuomotor Convergence", University of Maryland, College Park, California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, CA
- 7. J. Serres and F. Ruffier, "Two optic flow regulators for speed control and obstacle avoidance, "Conference on biomedical robots and biomechatronics, Biorob, 2006, Pisa, Italy

## 18.11 Section 11

- [CIS08] AHRS CrossbowInertial Systems, <www.xbow.com>, May 2008.US Patent No.: US 7,108,232 B2 Date of Pattent Sept. 19, 2006
- 2. [EURO08] Eurocopter EC120B Technical Data
- 3. [L308] SmartDeck Integrated Flight Controls and Display System, <www.l-3.com> May 2008
- 4. [BOSE08] Aviation Headset X, *BOSE Corp.*, < <u>www.bose.com</u>>, May 2008
- 5. [Cond04] J. Ellison, J. Conroy, J. Falls, S.John, I.Chopra, R. Preator, A. Abhishek, UMD-Condor, Mountain Rescue Helicopter June 1, 2004. AHS Graduate Student Design Competition, 1st place.
- 6. [Irvi00] Irving, P.E., Place, S., Strutt, J.E., Allsopp, K.E. "Life prediction, maintenance and failure probabilities in rotorcraft gear boxes equipped with health and usage monitoring
- 7. [Lard99]Larder, Brian D., "Helicopter HUM/FDR: Benefits and Developments". Presented at the American Helicopter Society 55th Annual Forum, Montreal, Quebec, May 25-27 1999.
- 8. [Gast08] GasTops, www.gastops.com, 2008.
- [Stew77] Stewart., R.M., "Some useful analysis techniques for gearbox diagnostics". Technical Report HM/R/10/77, Machine Health Monitoring Group, Institute of Sound and Vibration Research, University of Southhampton, July 1977.
- [Zakr93]Zakrajsek, J.J., Townsend, D.P., and Decker, H.J. "An analysis of gear fault detection methods as applied to pitting fatigue failure data". Technical Report NASA TM-105950, AVSCOM TR-92-C-035, NASA and the U.S. Army Aviation Systems Command, January 1993.



 [Deck94] Decker, H.J., Handschuh, R.F., and Zakrajsek, J.J., "An enhancement to the NA4 gear vibration diagnostic parameter". Technical Report NASA TM-106553, ARL-TR-389, NASA and the U.S. Army Research Laboratory, July 1994.

### **18.12 Section 12**

- 1. "Ford Develops Foam with 40% Soy-Based Material", *Green Car Congress*, Oct. 16, 2006, <<u>http://www.greencarcongress.com/2006/10/ford\_develops\_f.html</u>>.
- 2. Desjardins, S. "The Evolution of Energy Absorption Systems for Crashworthy Helicopter Seats", Journal of the American Helicopter Society, vol. 51, no. 2, April 2006.
- Desjardins, S., Zimmermann, R., Bolukbasi, A., Merritt, N., "Aircraft Crash Survival Design Guide Volume IV", USAAVSCOM TR 89-D-22D, Dec. 1989.
- Harrer, K., Yniguez, D., Majar, M., Ellenbecker, D., Estrada, N., Geiger, M., "Whole Body Vibration Exposure for MH-60S Pilots", Proceedings of the 43<sup>rd</sup> Annual SAFE Association Symposium, Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 24-26, 2005.
- 5. Hiemenz, G., "Semi-Active Magnetorheological Seat Suspensions for Enhanced Crashworthiness and Vibration Isolation of Rotorcraft Seats", Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Maryland, College Park, 2007.
- Hiemenz, G., Gupta, P., Wei, H., Wereley, N., "Semi-Active Magnetorheological Helicopter Crew Seat Suspension for Vibration Isolation", Proceedings of the 64<sup>th</sup> Annual American Helicopter Society Forum, April 29 – May 1, 2008.
- 7. BAE Systems, "S5000 Seating Lightweight, Energy-Absorbing Crew & Passenger Seat", data sheet, 2007.
- Hiemenz, G.J., Hu, W., Wereley N.M, Chen, P., "Adaptive Energy Absorption System for a Vehicle Seat," U.S. Patented Application Serial No. 11/819,875.

### 18.13 Section 13

- 1. U.S. Department of Labor, Consumer Price Index, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Washington, D.C., 2008
- 2. Harris, F. D. and Scully, M. P., "Helicopters Cost Too Much," American Helicopter Society 53<sup>rd</sup> Annual Forum, Virginia Beach, Virginia, April, 1997.
- Harris, F. D. and Scully, M. P., "Supplemental Appendix : Helicopters Cost Too Much," American Helicopter Society 53<sup>rd</sup> Annual Forum, Virginia Beach, Virginia, April, 1997.
- 4. HeliValue\$, Inc., "The Official Helicopter Blue Book®. The Official Helicopter Specification Book and Helicopter Equipment Lists & Prices (H.E.L.P.)".
- 5. Economics Committee, "Guide for the presentation of helicopter operating cost estimates", Helicopter Association International, 1635 Prince Street, Alexandria, VA 22314, 2001

## **18.14 Section 14**

- Kemmochi, K., Takayanagi, H., Nagasawa, C., Takahaski, J., Hayashi, R., "Possibility of Closed Loop Material Recycling for Fiber Reinforced Thermoplastic Composites," Advanced Performance Materials, 1995, Vol. 2, 385-394.
- Agarwal, B., Broutman, L., Chandrashekhara, K., Analysis and Performance of Fiber Composites, 3<sup>rd</sup> Edition, John Wiley & Sons, Inc. 2006.
- 3. Braswell, J., Covington, C., Phillips, N., Tomerlin, R., Wohlfeld, R., "Composite Rotor Blade", US patent 4083656, April 11, 1978.
- 4. Kilroy, J., O'Bradaigh, C., Semprimoschnig, C., "Mechanical and Physical Evaluation of New Carbon Fibre/Peek Composites for Space Applications", SAMPE Journal, vol. 44, no. 3, May/June 2008.



- 5. Coffy, R., "Blade Made of Thermoplastic Composite, in Particular for Ducted Tail Rotor of a Helicopter, and its Method of Manufacture", US Patent 5462408, Oct. 31, 1995.
- 6. Automated Dynamics, 2008, <u>www.automateddynamics.com</u>
- 7. Giulvezan, G. and Carberry, B., "Composite Recycling and Disposal an Environmental R&D Issue," Boeing Environmental Technotes, Vol. 8, No. 3, Nov. 2003.
- Stodolsky, F., Vyas, A., Cuenca, R. and Gains, L., "Life-cycle energy savings potential from aluminum intensive vehicles," Proceedings of the 1995 Total Life Cycle Conference & Exposition, October 16-19, 1995, Vienna, Austria.
- 9. Moretensten, A., Concise Encyclopedia of Composite Materials, 2<sup>nd</sup> Ed., Elviser, 2006.
- 10. Rich, M.J., Ridgley, G.F., and Lowry, D.W., "Applications of composited to helicopter airframe and landing gear structures," NASA CR-112333, 1973.
- 11. Suzuki, T. and Takahashi, J., "Prediction of energy intensity of carbon fiber reinforced plastics for massproduced passenger cars," Ninth Japan International SAMPE Symposium, Nov. 29<sup>th</sup> -Dec. 2<sup>nd</sup>, 2005.
- 12. Ashby, M.F., Materials Selection in Mechanical Design, 3rd Ed., Elviser, 2005.
- 13. United States Department of Energy, <u>http://www.doe.gov/</u>
- 14. Graves, B.A., "Alternatives to hexavalent chromium and chromium plating". 2000. Automotive Finishing. http://www.afonline.com/articles/00win02.html., retrieved May 2008.